

---

# *Publication 6149*

*2011 Update*

---

*Calendar Year Return Projections by State*

*CY 2011-2018*



*Office of Research  
Research, Analysis, and Statistics*

**Publication 6149 (revised 11-2011) is a product of the IRS Office of Research within the Research, Analysis, and Statistics organization.**

**Janice M. Hedemann**

Director, Office of Research

**Michael Sebastiani**

Chief, Forecasting and Data Analysis

**Andre Palmer**

Team Leader, Forecasting

**Questions or comments regarding these forecasts or related matters can be directed to the corresponding staff member listed below.**

Business Returns	Jeff Matsuo	(202) 874-0601
	Brett Collins	(202) 927-3177
	Mark Stanton	(202) 874-1097
Individual (Estimated Tax, Extensions and Amended)	Andre Palmer	(202) 874-0588
	Leann Weyl	(202) 874-0559
	Michelle Chu	(202) 874-0593
Other Comments or Questions	Michael Sebastiani	(202) 874-0831
	Andre Palmer	(202) 874-0588

**Forecasts Available Electronically**

Forecasts from the most recent edition of this publication are also available on the IRS's website. This site can be reached at [www.irs.gov](http://www.irs.gov). Select the "Tax Stats" link, then "Other IRS Data (Office of Research)" (under the Additional Information heading). IRS employees can also access this projection product on the IRWeb intranet site by selecting the "Research" link, followed by "Research, Analysis, and Statistics", then "Publications," and then "Projections and Forecasting Publications."

---

---

# Calendar Year Return Projections by State 2011 – 2018

Publication 6149  
2011 Update

*Suggested Citation*

Internal Revenue Service  
Research, Analysis and Statistics  
Office of Research  
Calendar Year Return Projections by State  
Publication 6149 (Rev. 11-2011)  
Washington, D.C. 20224

<b>Staff Directory</b> .....	<b><i>inside front cover</i></b>
<b>Overview</b> .....	<b>1</b>
<b><i>Total Number of Returns Filed by Type of Return by State and Selected Locations</i></b>	
<b>Table 1. United States</b> .....	<b>5</b>
<b>Table 2. Alabama</b> .....	<b>7</b>
<b>Table 3. Alaska</b> .....	<b>8</b>
<b>Table 4. Arizona</b> .....	<b>9</b>
<b>Table 5. Arkansas</b> .....	<b>10</b>
<b>Table 6. California</b> .....	<b>11</b>
<b>Table 7. Colorado</b> .....	<b>12</b>
<b>Table 8. Connecticut</b> .....	<b>13</b>
<b>Table 9. Delaware</b> .....	<b>14</b>
<b>Table 10. District of Columbia</b> .....	<b>15</b>
<b>Table 11. Florida</b> .....	<b>16</b>
<b>Table 12. Georgia</b> .....	<b>17</b>
<b>Table 13. Hawaii</b> .....	<b>18</b>
<b>Table 14. Idaho</b> .....	<b>19</b>
<b>Table 15. Illinois</b> .....	<b>20</b>
<b>Table 16. Indiana</b> .....	<b>21</b>
<b>Table 17. Iowa</b> .....	<b>22</b>
<b>Table 18. Kansas</b> .....	<b>23</b>
<b>Table 19. Kentucky</b> .....	<b>24</b>
<b>Table 20. Louisiana</b> .....	<b>25</b>
<b>Table 21. Maine</b> .....	<b>26</b>
<b>Table 22. Maryland</b> .....	<b>27</b>
<b>Table 23. Massachusetts</b> .....	<b>28</b>
<b>Table 24. Michigan</b> .....	<b>29</b>
<b>Table 25. Minnesota</b> .....	<b>30</b>
<b>Table 26. Mississippi</b> .....	<b>31</b>

<i>Contents (continued)</i>	<i>Page</i>
Table 27. Missouri .....	32
Table 28. Montana .....	33
Table 29. Nebraska .....	34
Table 30. Nevada .....	35
Table 31. New Hampshire .....	36
Table 32. New Jersey .....	37
Table 33. New Mexico .....	38
Table 34. New York .....	39
Table 35. North Carolina .....	40
Table 36. North Dakota .....	41
Table 37. Ohio .....	42
Table 38. Oklahoma .....	43
Table 39. Oregon .....	44
Table 40. Pennsylvania .....	45
Table 41. Rhode Island .....	46
Table 42. South Carolina .....	47
Table 43. South Dakota .....	48
Table 44. Tennessee .....	49
Table 45. Texas .....	50
Table 46. Utah .....	51
Table 47. Vermont .....	52
Table 48. Virginia .....	53
Table 49. Washington .....	54
Table 50. West Virginia .....	55
Table 51. Wisconsin .....	56
Table 52. Wyoming .....	57
Table 53. International .....	58
Table 54. U.S. Accuracy Measures for Forecast of Major Return Categories .....	59
Table Notes .....	60

## **Overview**

This 2011 edition of Publication 6149 (Calendar Year Return Projections by State) provides state level forecasts of the number of tax returns to be filed in calendar years (CY) 2011 to 2018 by major form type and medium of filing. Internal Revenue Service (IRS) staff from the Office of Research, Analysis, and Statistics prepares these projections annually to reflect changes in filing patterns, economic and demographic trends, legislative requirements and IRS administrative processes. These forecasts are primarily used for resource planning and analysis at the local level. Decisions about future workload realignment among the IRS processing campuses are made using these projections. This publication supplements the forecasts previously released in Calendar Year Projections of Individual Returns By Major Processing Categories, Publication 6187 (Rev. 9-2011) and Calendar Year Return Projections for the United States and IRS Campuses, Publication 6186 (Rev. 10-2011). Discussion of the major trends, the legislative and administrative initiatives embedded in the projections, and other important caveats about these forecasts can be found in those other publications.

These publications are available via the IRS website ([www.irs.gov](http://www.irs.gov)) as referenced in the inside front cover. The projections presented in this publication are based on various forecasting methodologies including regression models, time series techniques, growth rates and historical ratio methods. The projection method employed depends upon the form type, the availability of historical data and applicability of relevant economic and demographic forecasts. Typically, returns are forecasted first for the United States. States are forecasted next and adjusted to the U.S. control totals.

## **Data Sources and Projection Methodology**

The reported actual volumes of returns filed in CY 2010 are based on returns processed and recorded on the IRS master files. With a few exceptions, these volumes are based on the same master file reporting systems as those used in the Internal Revenue Service Data Book (Publication 55B). However, master file counts were not available in a few instances. In these cases, tallies of actual filings were provided by program staff in the IRS operating divisions, typically from data capture systems located in the IRS processing campuses.

The forecasts presented in Publication 6149 are based on various statistical models that capture and extrapolate historical filing trends by each unique form type and medium of filing. Most models use time series extrapolation methods such as trended exponential smoothing approaches. However, some return types, particularly individual income tax filings, are based on regression models that use economic and demographic variables such as total employment and gross domestic product as key input factors. In these instances, forecasts of the economic and demographic data series used as the predictor variables are provided by IHS Global Insight (USA), Inc. Also, where historical data are limited or non-existent, such as for new e-file products, the filing pattern for a comparable return type is applied.

## **Impact of Recent Legislative and Administrative Changes**

As noted, the effects of enacted legislation and administrative plans are embedded in these projections. The more significant of these changes is discussed below.

### *E-file Mandate*

An e-file mandate on tax return preparers was introduced under the Worker, Homeowner, and Business Assistance Act, which was signed into law in November 2009. The act requires preparers who expect to file more than ten individual tax returns (including forms 1040, 1040A, 1040EZ, and 1041) to file them electronically beginning in CY 2011. The current phase-in plan requires preparers to electronically file tax returns starting in CY 2011 if they expect to file more than 100 individual tax returns. The threshold drops to more than ten returns for the CY 2012 processing year. The projections in this update include an analysis of the current information available on the IRS implementation and communication plans.

### *Changes in Estate Tax*

Enacted in December 2010, the Tax Relief, Unemployment Insurance Reauthorization, and Job Creation Act of 2010 reinstated the estate tax for persons who died in 2010. Furthermore, for a death in 2011 or 2012, the estate tax exclusion amount is \$5 million and the highest marginal federal estate tax rate is 35 percent. Under the current law, as of January 1, 2013, the generation-skipping tax rate is scheduled to revert to 55 percent, which is the pre-2001 rate. In addition, the generation-skipping tax exemption is scheduled to drop to approximately \$1.4 million. Beginning this year, the unused estate tax exemption of a spouse becomes “portable,” as taxpayers can now claim a spouse’s unused exemption on Form 706. The filing volume of Form 706 is expected to increase, since some estates will file in order to take advantage of the exemption’s portability, even though they are not otherwise required to file. Analysts using these data are advised to monitor legislation in this area.

### *Changes in Form 990 series*

The IRS has revised the filing requirements to file Form 990 series starting with tax year 2008 returns. Filers will be able to file the Form 990-EZ in lieu of the Form 990 if they meet the new filing requirements. For tax year 2008, organizations with gross receipts less than \$1.0 million and total assets less than \$2.5 million may file the Form 990-EZ. For the 2009 tax year, organizations with gross receipts less than \$500,000 and total assets less than \$1.25 million may file the Form 990-EZ. The Form 990-EZ filing thresholds will be adjusted permanently to gross receipts less than \$200,000 and total assets less than \$500,000 beginning in tax year 2010.

## *Additional Discussion of Trends and Issues in Individual Income Tax Returns*

In CY 2009, the share of total electronic volumes over the grand total was around 46 percent; in CY 2010, this share is estimated to be 49 percent and steadily increases to 57 percent in 2017. Individual income tax returns make up over half of the grand total return filings in any given year. In CY 2010, the share of individual Form 1040 series filed electronically is estimated to be around 70 percent and is forecasted to reach 80 percent by 2017. Elimination of the additional fees for electronically filing Federal tax returns by the two largest desktop tax preparation software developers in CY 2009 contributed to the increase in individual e-file in CY 2009. Refer to the 2010 update of IRS Publication 6187, Calendar Year Projections of Individual Returns by Major Processing Categories, for a more detailed discussion of trends and issues in individual income tax returns filings.

### **Track Record of Projection Accuracy**

In an effort to measure the quality of our products and services, this section, along with Table 54, provides a brief analysis of the accuracy of prior projections. Using four years of actual data from 2007 through 2010, Table 54 presents the accuracy of our national level projections by major return categories. This analysis covers only the major return categories projected on a calendar year basis and serves as a general measure for gauging the overall reliability of our U.S. level return projections. The return categories considered in Table 54 consist of the following: Grand Total, Total Primary Returns, Individual (income tax) Total, Individual Estimated Tax, Fiduciary, Partnership, Corporation, Employment, Exempt Organization, and Excise. When there was sufficient data on prior forecasts, selected breakouts were included of “paper” volumes versus “e-file/magnetic tape” filings.

The table presents two measures of projection accuracy; the mean absolute percent error (MAPE), and the number of over-projections. We also include the latest actual filing volumes for 2009 are included to provide perspective on the volume of returns being projected. The MAPE is computed as the average percent projection error regardless of whether they were over- or under- projections over the four most recently applicable projection cycles. The associated number of over-projections can show whether we consistently over- or under- project. A value of two indicates balanced forecasts over the four cycles. The table groups these two measures by time horizon. The time horizon is determined by when the forecast was made and for what future year. For example, a forecast for 2003 made in 2000 would be part of the “3-years-ahead” time horizon. The table presents time horizons from one to five years ahead and factors in the most current four 6 observations. As an example, for the “3-years-ahead” information, we use the forecasts made in 2001 for 2004, those made in 2002 for 2005, those made in 2003 for 2006, and those made in 2004 for 2007.



## Comments and Questions

We thank our customers for their support as we continually seek to improve our products and services wherever possible. Comments and suggestions regarding this document can be directed to Michael Sebastiani, Chief, Forecasting and Data Analysis at (202)874-0831. Questions concerning a specific tax return listed in this document may also be directed to the projections staff listed on the inside front cover. Finally, the tables contained in this document are also available electronically, as noted on the inside front cover.



Janice M. Hedeman  
Director, Office of Research

Table 1. Total Number of Returns Filed by Type of Return for United States

Type of Return	Actual 2010	Estimated 2011	2012	2013	2014	Projected 2015	2016	2017	2018
<b>Grand Total</b>	<b>235,160,163</b>	<b>236,792,300</b>	<b>239,282,600</b>	<b>242,096,700</b>	<b>245,135,900</b>	<b>247,925,700</b>	<b>250,261,900</b>	<b>252,094,300</b>	<b>253,540,400</b>
Paper Grand Total	118,306,489	104,522,300	101,313,700	99,574,000	98,452,900	97,612,400	96,523,400	95,217,800	93,776,300
Electronic Grand Total	116,853,674	132,269,300	137,958,000	142,513,300	146,680,800	150,310,700	153,735,800	156,873,900	159,761,200
<b>Total Primary Returns</b>	<b>211,353,115</b>	<b>213,253,900</b>	<b>215,742,200</b>	<b>218,502,300</b>	<b>221,488,800</b>	<b>223,857,100</b>	<b>225,789,800</b>	<b>227,237,700</b>	<b>228,314,800</b>
<b>Total Individual</b>	<b>141,458,813</b>	<b>143,261,000</b>	<b>145,436,600</b>	<b>147,724,000</b>	<b>150,089,400</b>	<b>152,079,300</b>	<b>153,804,500</b>	<b>155,232,800</b>	<b>156,420,300</b>
Forms 1040, 1040-A, and 1040-EZ	140,599,267	142,396,100	144,565,800	146,846,000	149,202,100	151,181,200	152,893,000	154,306,700	155,478,100
Total Paper Individual Returns	42,001,133	31,652,800	29,698,800	28,720,400	28,054,100	27,318,000	26,419,100	25,419,100	24,365,400
Paper Form 1040	29,763,340	21,427,600	19,672,000	18,787,400	18,182,400	17,579,500	16,861,500	15,998,700	15,081,500
Paper Form 1040-A	6,617,781	5,304,000	5,173,700	5,142,100	5,097,500	4,985,400	4,835,100	4,737,000	4,640,400
Paper Form 1040-EZ	5,620,012	4,921,200	4,853,100	4,790,800	4,774,200	4,753,100	4,722,500	4,683,500	4,643,400
Total Individual Electronic Returns	98,598,134	110,743,300	114,867,000	118,125,600	121,148,000	123,863,200	126,473,900	128,887,600	131,112,700
On - Line Filing	34,252,127	39,325,200	41,522,300	42,890,100	44,117,500	45,207,200	46,261,800	47,183,500	47,974,300
Practitioner Electronic Filing	64,346,007	71,418,100	73,344,700	75,235,500	77,030,500	78,656,000	80,212,100	81,704,100	83,138,400
Form 1040-NR/NR-EZ/C	621,314	625,600	630,200	635,600	642,600	650,600	660,600	671,600	683,600
Form 1040-PR and 1040-SS	238,232	239,300	240,600	242,400	244,700	247,500	250,900	254,500	258,600
Electronic Forms 1040-PR and 1040-SS	93,132	93,500	94,300	95,300	96,600	98,300	100,300	102,500	105,100
Total Individual Estimated Tax, Form 1040-ES	23,380,380	23,281,000	23,287,500	23,481,900	23,720,600	23,743,400	23,613,300	23,312,400	22,872,800
Paper Form 1040-ES	23,289,458	23,179,000	23,180,400	23,371,800	23,607,900	23,628,300	23,495,900	23,193,000	22,751,500
Electronic (Credit Card) Form 1040-ES	90,922	102,000	107,100	110,100	112,700	115,100	117,400	119,400	121,300
<b>Total Fiduciary, Form 1041</b>	<b>3,051,389</b>	<b>3,031,900</b>	<b>3,071,200</b>	<b>3,078,900</b>	<b>3,086,600</b>	<b>3,094,300</b>	<b>3,102,100</b>	<b>3,109,800</b>	<b>3,117,600</b>
Paper Form 1041	2,179,555	1,372,000	1,328,700	1,225,400	1,122,300	1,019,300	916,400	813,700	711,100
Electronic Form 1041	871,834	1,660,000	1,742,600	1,853,500	1,964,300	2,075,000	2,185,600	2,296,100	2,406,500
<b>Fiduciary Estimated Tax, Form 1041-ES</b>	<b>335,821</b>	<b>558,800</b>	<b>563,400</b>	<b>572,400</b>	<b>578,400</b>	<b>588,500</b>	<b>616,900</b>	<b>637,900</b>	<b>658,900</b>
<b>Total Partnership, Forms 1065/1065-B</b>	<b>3,434,905</b>	<b>3,511,600</b>	<b>3,589,900</b>	<b>3,670,100</b>	<b>3,752,000</b>	<b>3,835,700</b>	<b>3,921,300</b>	<b>4,008,800</b>	<b>4,098,300</b>
Paper Forms 1065/1065-B	2,166,949	1,739,700	1,533,800	1,400,700	1,322,700	1,286,600	1,282,200	1,302,300	1,341,200
Electronic Forms 1065/1065-B	1,267,956	1,771,900	2,056,100	2,269,300	2,429,200	2,549,100	2,639,100	2,706,500	2,757,100
<b>Total Corporation</b>	<b>6,706,386</b>	<b>6,765,000</b>	<b>6,837,900</b>	<b>6,918,300</b>	<b>7,009,700</b>	<b>7,104,500</b>	<b>7,200,700</b>	<b>7,300,600</b>	<b>7,405,700</b>
Paper Corporation Returns	4,474,723	3,816,100	3,692,500	3,605,900	3,541,200	3,481,700	3,433,000	3,391,300	3,364,300
Electronic Corporation Returns	2,231,663	2,948,900	3,145,400	3,312,400	3,468,500	3,622,800	3,767,700	3,909,300	4,041,400
Total Form 1120 and 1120-A	1,961,773	1,915,800	1,880,400	1,850,500	1,829,500	1,809,900	1,789,900	1,771,400	1,756,200
Electronic Forms 1120/1120-A	552,888	641,600	724,500	777,300	819,400	861,200	893,600	922,800	942,400
Total Form 1120-F	32,512	33,400	34,200	35,100	35,900	36,800	37,600	38,500	39,300
Electronic Form 1120-F	2,794	4,100	6,000	8,600	10,800	11,600	12,300	13,000	13,700
Form 1120-FSC	222	200	100	100	100	100	100	100	0
Form 1120-H	230,796	236,800	244,800	252,800	261,000	269,000	277,100	285,100	293,000
Form 1120-RIC	13,337	13,600	13,900	14,200	14,500	14,800	15,100	15,500	15,800
Total Form 1120S	4,444,154	4,540,200	4,638,200	4,738,000	4,839,800	4,943,600	5,049,400	5,157,300	5,267,200
Electronic Form 1120S	1,675,981	2,303,100	2,414,900	2,526,600	2,638,300	2,750,100	2,861,800	2,973,500	3,085,300
Total Forms 1120-L/PC/REIT/SF	14,967	15,500	16,100	16,700	17,300	17,800	18,400	19,000	19,500
Form 1120-C*	8,625	9,500	10,200	10,900	11,700	12,400	13,100	13,900	14,600
<b>Small Corporation Election, Form 2553</b>	<b>384,648</b>	<b>366,900</b>	<b>350,200</b>	<b>334,400</b>	<b>319,400</b>	<b>305,300</b>	<b>292,000</b>	<b>279,300</b>	<b>267,400</b>
"REMIC" Form 1066	34,296	35,600	37,200	38,800	40,500	42,100	43,600	45,100	46,600
<b>Total Estate, Forms 706, 706-NA/GS(D)/GS(T)</b>	<b>23,014</b>	<b>9,300</b>	<b>20,400</b>	<b>18,300</b>	<b>81,200</b>	<b>108,100</b>	<b>113,700</b>	<b>118,400</b>	<b>122,700</b>
Gift, Form 709	226,241	209,700	203,500	198,000	213,900	240,000	248,200	251,100	253,600
<b>Total Employment</b>	<b>29,730,957</b>	<b>29,592,800</b>	<b>29,653,000</b>	<b>29,722,300</b>	<b>29,798,600</b>	<b>29,870,400</b>	<b>29,938,600</b>	<b>30,003,000</b>	<b>30,065,000</b>
Paper Employment Returns	22,737,280	22,301,800	22,075,800	21,859,400	21,651,100	21,545,500	21,496,500	21,468,800	21,456,300
Electronic Employment Returns	6,993,677	7,290,900	7,577,200	7,862,900	8,147,500	8,324,900	8,442,000	8,534,200	8,608,600
Total Forms 940, 940-EZ, and 940-PR	5,749,925	5,692,100	5,737,400	5,785,500	5,835,200	5,879,200	5,918,300	5,953,000	5,983,800
Paper Forms 940, 940-EZ, and 940-PR	4,431,283	4,287,100	4,270,500	4,261,200	4,257,000	4,253,100	4,250,400	4,249,700	4,244,100
Form 940 E-File/On-Line/XML	1,318,642	1,405,000	1,466,900	1,524,300	1,578,200	1,626,100	1,667,900	1,703,300	1,739,600
Total Forms 941, 941-PR/SS/E	23,399,755	23,387,400	23,416,900	23,454,100	23,492,900	23,532,000	23,571,800	23,611,900	23,652,600
Paper Form 941, 941-PR/SS/E	17,731,947	17,508,200	17,313,000	17,123,000	16,931,400	16,841,200	16,805,800	16,789,300	16,792,100
Form 941 E-File/On-Line/XML	5,667,808	5,879,200	6,103,100	6,331,100	6,561,600	6,690,800	6,766,000	6,822,600	6,860,500
Forms 943, 943-PR and 943-SS	219,739	215,500	212,600	209,400	207,200	204,700	202,300	199,800	197,500
Total Form 944, 944-PR and 944-SS	253,317	193,900	185,000	175,400	167,800	161,700	155,800	150,400	145,400
Paper Form 944, 944-PR and 944-SS	246,090	187,100	177,900	167,900	160,000	153,800	147,600	142,100	137,000
Electronic Form 944	7,227	6,700	7,200	7,500	7,700	8,000	8,100	8,300	8,400
Form 945	106,379	102,000	99,200	96,100	93,700	91,000	88,600	86,100	83,800
Form CT-1	1,842	1,800	1,800	1,800	1,800	1,800	1,800	1,800	1,800
<b>Form 1042</b>	<b>36,680</b>	<b>38,000</b>	<b>39,000</b>	<b>40,000</b>	<b>40,600</b>	<b>41,300</b>	<b>41,900</b>	<b>42,600</b>	<b>43,100</b>

Footnotes at end of table.

2011 Publication 6149  
Forecasting and Data Analysis  
Office of Research  
Internal Revenue Service

Table 1. Total Number of Returns Filed by Type of Return for United States (continued)

Type of Return	Actual 2010	Estimated 2011	20112	2013	2014	Projected 2015	2016	2017	2018
<b>Total Exempt Organizations</b>	<b>1,426,131</b>	<b>1,457,100</b>	<b>1,499,500</b>	<b>1,537,500</b>	<b>1,571,400</b>	<b>1,602,100</b>	<b>1,630,300</b>	<b>1,656,600</b>	<b>1,681,400</b>
Paper Exempt Organization Returns	826,020	774,200	763,400	758,800	758,600	762,000	768,100	776,200	785,300
Electronic Exempt Organization Returns	600,111	682,900	736,000	778,700	812,800	840,200	862,300	880,400	896,000
<b>Total Form 990</b>	<b>261,016</b>	<b>401,700</b>	<b>407,700</b>	<b>414,300</b>	<b>420,900</b>	<b>427,600</b>	<b>434,300</b>	<b>441,200</b>	<b>448,100</b>
Electronic Form 990	76,996	113,900	129,700	142,100	151,800	159,400	165,500	170,500	175,500
<b>Total Form 990-EZ</b>	<b>370,902</b>	<b>222,500</b>	<b>228,100</b>	<b>233,800</b>	<b>239,700</b>	<b>245,600</b>	<b>251,800</b>	<b>258,100</b>	<b>264,500</b>
Electronic Form 990-EZ	60,821	73,600	83,900	92,100	98,700	103,900	108,100	111,500	114,200
Form 990-N*	449,770	479,800	503,700	522,900	538,300	550,600	560,400	568,300	574,500
<b>Total Form 990-PF</b>	<b>112,939</b>	<b>117,000</b>	<b>120,300</b>	<b>123,000</b>	<b>125,100</b>	<b>126,700</b>	<b>128,100</b>	<b>129,200</b>	<b>130,000</b>
Electronic Form 990-PF	12,524	15,600	18,700	21,500	24,000	26,300	28,300	30,100	31,800
Form 990-T	108,270	112,200	115,100	118,400	121,800	125,400	129,000	132,600	136,300
Form 4720	2,652	2,800	2,900	2,900	2,900	3,000	3,000	3,000	3,000
Form 5227	120,582	121,100	121,600	122,200	122,700	123,200	123,800	124,300	124,800
<b>Total Government Entities/Bonds</b>	<b>46,089</b>	<b>45,900</b>	<b>45,500</b>	<b>45,500</b>	<b>45,400</b>	<b>45,300</b>	<b>45,200</b>	<b>45,100</b>	<b>45,100</b>
Form 8038	3,782	3,800	3,900	3,900	3,900	3,900	4,000	4,000	4,000
Form 8038-B	1,694	1,200	600	300	100	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-CP	3,233	3,600	3,900	4,200	4,400	4,400	4,500	4,500	4,500
Form 8038-G	25,594	25,700	25,800	25,800	25,900	26,000	26,100	26,200	26,300
Form 8038-GC	9,493	9,300	9,100	8,900	8,600	8,400	8,200	8,000	7,700
Form 8038-T	1,401	1,400	1,400	1,400	1,400	1,400	1,400	1,400	1,400
Form 8038-TC	667	700	700	800	800	800	900	900	900
Form 8328	225	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
<b>Total Political Organizations</b>	<b>12,635</b>	<b>10,800</b>	<b>13,200</b>	<b>11,500</b>	<b>14,000</b>	<b>12,200</b>	<b>14,800</b>	<b>12,900</b>	<b>15,600</b>
Total Form 1120-POL	6,142	6,300	6,400	6,600	6,700	6,800	7,000	7,100	7,300
Electronic Form 1120-POL	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8871**	2,533	2,500	2,700	3,000	3,200	3,400	3,600	3,800	4,000
Total Form 8872	3,960	2,000	4,000	2,000	4,100	2,000	4,200	2,000	4,300
Electronic Form 8872	3,095	1,500	3,200	1,500	3,200	1,500	3,300	1,600	3,400
<b>Total Excise</b>	<b>817,021</b>	<b>833,100</b>	<b>849,800</b>	<b>867,000</b>	<b>884,700</b>	<b>903,100</b>	<b>922,100</b>	<b>941,600</b>	<b>961,900</b>
Form 11-C	6,264	6,200	6,200	6,100	6,100	6,000	6,000	5,900	5,900
<b>Total Form 720</b>	<b>96,220</b>	<b>94,300</b>	<b>92,500</b>	<b>90,700</b>	<b>88,900</b>	<b>87,200</b>	<b>85,400</b>	<b>83,800</b>	<b>82,100</b>
Electronic Form 720	69	100	100	200	400	700	1,100	1,700	2,400
Form 730	35,601	35,200	34,900	34,500	34,200	33,900	33,500	33,200	32,900
<b>Total Form 2290</b>	<b>667,668</b>	<b>686,000</b>	<b>704,900</b>	<b>724,300</b>	<b>744,300</b>	<b>764,800</b>	<b>785,800</b>	<b>807,500</b>	<b>829,700</b>
Electronic Form 2290	48,660	59,700	73,200	89,800	110,100	135,000	165,600	203,100	249,100
<b>Total Form 8849</b>	<b>11,268</b>	<b>11,300</b>	<b>11,300</b>	<b>11,300</b>	<b>11,300</b>	<b>11,300</b>	<b>11,300</b>	<b>11,300</b>	<b>11,300</b>
Electronic Form 8849	640	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600
<b>Form 5330</b>	<b>20,269</b>	<b>20,300</b>	<b>20,300</b>	<b>20,300</b>	<b>20,300</b>	<b>20,300</b>	<b>20,300</b>	<b>20,300</b>	<b>20,300</b>
<b>Form 5500-EZ</b>	<b>191,263</b>	<b>191,300</b>	<b>191,300</b>	<b>191,300</b>	<b>191,300</b>	<b>191,300</b>	<b>191,300</b>	<b>191,300</b>	<b>191,300</b>
<b>Form 8752</b>	<b>36,177</b>	<b>33,800</b>	<b>32,800</b>	<b>31,800</b>	<b>30,800</b>	<b>29,900</b>	<b>29,000</b>	<b>28,100</b>	<b>27,200</b>
<b>Total Supplemental Documents</b>	<b>23,807,048</b>	<b>23,538,400</b>	<b>23,540,400</b>	<b>23,594,400</b>	<b>23,647,100</b>	<b>24,068,600</b>	<b>24,472,100</b>	<b>24,856,600</b>	<b>25,225,600</b>
Form 1040-X	6,624,153	6,072,700	5,773,800	5,527,400	5,281,000	5,428,100	5,575,300	5,722,500	5,869,700
<b>Total Form 4868</b>	<b>10,407,611</b>	<b>10,504,800</b>	<b>10,685,000</b>	<b>10,868,000</b>	<b>11,052,200</b>	<b>11,213,300</b>	<b>11,357,500</b>	<b>11,483,300</b>	<b>11,593,800</b>
Paper Form 4868	6,454,301	6,436,200	6,473,600	6,516,400	6,563,500	6,600,000	6,581,000	6,553,400	6,519,200
Electronic Form 4868	3,953,310	4,068,600	4,211,400	4,351,500	4,488,800	4,613,400	4,776,500	4,929,800	5,074,600
Credit Card	51,301	50,600	52,300	54,100	55,800	57,300	59,400	61,300	63,100
E-File	3,902,009	4,018,100	4,159,000	4,297,400	4,433,000	4,556,000	4,717,100	4,868,600	5,011,500
Form 1120-X	3,797	3,900	4,000	4,100	4,200	4,400	4,500	4,600	4,700
Form 5558	581,850	605,000	628,100	651,200	674,300	697,400	720,600	743,700	766,800
<b>Total Form 7004</b>	<b>5,619,579</b>	<b>5,772,900</b>	<b>5,861,300</b>	<b>5,946,100</b>	<b>6,028,300</b>	<b>6,108,600</b>	<b>6,187,800</b>	<b>6,266,200</b>	<b>6,344,100</b>
Electronic Form 7004	1,985,255	2,715,800	3,197,000	3,497,700	3,715,400	3,876,000	3,997,500	4,092,300	4,168,800
<b>Total Form 8868</b>	<b>570,058</b>	<b>579,100</b>	<b>588,300</b>	<b>597,600</b>	<b>607,100</b>	<b>616,700</b>	<b>626,500</b>	<b>636,400</b>	<b>646,500</b>
Electronic Form 8868	112,664	127,000	144,100	161,200	179,500	191,400	199,300	205,000	209,500

\* Form 990-N is all electronic.

\*\* Form 8871 is all electronic.

"N.A." signifies that data is not available since relevant program areas have not started.

Detail may not add to total due to rounding.

See also "Table Notes" page for further definitions of form types.

2011 Publication 6149  
Forecasting and Data Analysis  
Office of Research  
Internal Revenue Service

Table 2. Total Number of Returns Filed by Type of Return for Alabama

Type of Return	Actual 2010	Estimated 2011	2012	2013	2014	Projected 2015	2016	2017	2018
<b>Grand Total</b>	<b>3,213,300</b>	<b>3,305,700</b>	<b>3,211,200</b>	<b>3,240,600</b>	<b>3,271,800</b>	<b>3,304,100</b>	<b>3,331,800</b>	<b>3,356,800</b>	<b>3,383,100</b>
<b>Total Primary Returns</b>	<b>2,930,090</b>	<b>3,037,800</b>	<b>2,943,800</b>	<b>2,973,600</b>	<b>3,004,300</b>	<b>3,030,800</b>	<b>3,053,300</b>	<b>3,072,900</b>	<b>3,092,900</b>
<b>Total Individual</b>	<b>2,107,910</b>	<b>2,214,500</b>	<b>2,122,200</b>	<b>2,150,300</b>	<b>2,176,900</b>	<b>2,201,600</b>	<b>2,224,600</b>	<b>2,248,400</b>	<b>2,269,500</b>
Forms 1040, 1040-A, and 1040-EZ	2,107,910	2,214,500	2,122,200	2,150,300	2,176,900	2,201,600	2,224,600	2,248,400	2,269,500
<b>Total Paper Individual Returns</b>	<b>559,970</b>	<b>485,300</b>	<b>343,100</b>	<b>330,600</b>	<b>319,700</b>	<b>311,000</b>	<b>300,800</b>	<b>293,300</b>	<b>285,500</b>
Paper Form 1040	368,700	186,000	140,000	128,900	118,100	112,300	103,600	96,500	90,500
Paper Form 1040-A	120,210	206,700	120,500	120,900	121,200	120,900	119,600	118,400	115,800
Paper Form 1040-EZ	71,070	92,700	82,600	80,700	80,400	77,700	77,600	78,400	79,200
<b>Total Individual Electronic Returns</b>	<b>1,547,940</b>	<b>1,729,200</b>	<b>1,779,200</b>	<b>1,819,700</b>	<b>1,857,100</b>	<b>1,890,700</b>	<b>1,923,800</b>	<b>1,955,200</b>	<b>1,984,100</b>
On - Line Filing	450,260	514,500	544,200	560,600	577,700	591,800	605,500	617,400	627,700
Practitioner Electronic Filing	1,097,680	1,214,700	1,235,000	1,259,100	1,279,400	1,298,800	1,318,300	1,337,800	1,356,300
Form 1040-NR/NR-EZ/C, 1040-PR, 1040-SS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total Individual Estimated Tax, Form 1040-ES</b>	<b>269,740</b>	<b>274,600</b>	<b>274,100</b>	<b>276,500</b>	<b>280,000</b>	<b>280,600</b>	<b>278,700</b>	<b>272,900</b>	<b>270,000</b>
Electronic (Credit Card) Form 1040-ES	840	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,100
<b>Total Fiduciary, Form 1041</b>	<b>30,410</b>	<b>30,100</b>	<b>30,500</b>	<b>30,500</b>	<b>30,600</b>	<b>30,600</b>	<b>30,700</b>	<b>30,700</b>	<b>30,700</b>
Electronic Form 1041	9,230	16,800	17,600	18,600	19,700	20,700	21,800	22,800	23,800
<b>Fiduciary Estimated Tax, Form 1041-ES</b>	<b>3,070</b>	<b>5,200</b>	<b>5,200</b>	<b>5,300</b>	<b>5,300</b>	<b>5,400</b>	<b>5,700</b>	<b>5,900</b>	<b>6,100</b>
<b>Total Partnership, Forms 1065/1065-B</b>	<b>43,930</b>	<b>44,800</b>	<b>45,900</b>	<b>46,900</b>	<b>48,000</b>	<b>49,100</b>	<b>50,200</b>	<b>51,400</b>	<b>52,600</b>
Electronic Forms 1065/1065-B	16,610	23,400	27,400	30,400	32,700	34,400	35,800	36,800	37,700
<b>Total Corporation</b>	<b>70,150</b>	<b>68,900</b>	<b>67,900</b>	<b>66,900</b>	<b>66,100</b>	<b>65,400</b>	<b>64,600</b>	<b>64,000</b>	<b>63,300</b>
<b>Total Form 1120</b>	<b>17,730</b>	<b>16,900</b>	<b>16,200</b>	<b>15,600</b>	<b>15,100</b>	<b>14,500</b>	<b>14,100</b>	<b>13,600</b>	<b>13,200</b>
Electronic Form 1120/1120-A	4,940	6,900	7,800	8,500	9,100	9,700	10,100	10,600	10,900
Total Form 1120-F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-FSC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-H	1,820	1,800	1,900	1,900	2,000	2,100	2,100	2,200	2,200
Form 1120-RIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total Form 1120-S</b>	<b>50,410</b>	<b>50,000</b>	<b>49,600</b>	<b>49,200</b>	<b>48,900</b>	<b>48,500</b>	<b>48,200</b>	<b>47,900</b>	<b>47,600</b>
Electronic Form 1120-S	19,770	30,900	35,100	38,800	37,000	35,800	34,800	34,100	33,600
Total Form 1120-L/PC/REIT/SF	110	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 1120-C*	80	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
<b>Small Corporation Election, Form 2553</b>	<b>3,680</b>	<b>3,400</b>	<b>3,200</b>	<b>3,100</b>	<b>3,000</b>	<b>2,900</b>	<b>2,800</b>	<b>2,700</b>	<b>2,700</b>
"REMIC" Form 1066	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total Estate, Forms 706, 706-NA/GS(D)/GS(T)</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>400</b>
Gift, Form 709	2,340	2,100	1,900	1,700	1,800	2,000	2,100	2,100	2,200
<b>Total Employment</b>	<b>365,580</b>	<b>360,200</b>	<b>358,000</b>	<b>356,600</b>	<b>356,000</b>	<b>355,700</b>	<b>355,700</b>	<b>355,800</b>	<b>356,100</b>
<b>Total Forms 940, 940-EZ, and 940-PR</b>	<b>68,140</b>	<b>66,800</b>	<b>67,200</b>	<b>67,500</b>	<b>68,000</b>	<b>68,500</b>	<b>68,800</b>	<b>69,200</b>	<b>69,400</b>
Electronic Form 940	8,030	8,700	9,200	9,700	10,200	10,600	11,000	11,300	11,700
<b>Total Forms 941, 941-PR/SS</b>	<b>291,640</b>	<b>288,300</b>	<b>285,900</b>	<b>284,300</b>	<b>283,300</b>	<b>282,700</b>	<b>282,400</b>	<b>282,300</b>	<b>282,400</b>
Electronic Form 941	35,160	36,400	37,800	39,200	40,700	41,600	42,100	42,400	42,700
<b>Total Forms 943, 943-PR and 943-SS</b>	<b>1,830</b>	<b>1,700</b>	<b>1,700</b>	<b>1,700</b>	<b>1,700</b>	<b>1,700</b>	<b>1,600</b>	<b>1,600</b>	<b>1,600</b>
<b>Total Forms 944, 944-PR and 944-SS</b>	<b>2,600</b>	<b>2,000</b>	<b>1,900</b>	<b>1,800</b>	<b>1,700</b>	<b>1,700</b>	<b>1,600</b>	<b>1,600</b>	<b>1,500</b>
Electronic Form 944	60	0	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 945	1,340	1,300	1,300	1,300	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,100	1,100
Form CT-1	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Form 1042</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>
<b>Total Exempt Organizations</b>	<b>17,140</b>	<b>17,700</b>	<b>18,300</b>	<b>18,800</b>	<b>19,300</b>	<b>19,700</b>	<b>20,100</b>	<b>20,400</b>	<b>20,800</b>
<b>Total Form 990</b>	<b>3,310</b>	<b>5,000</b>	<b>5,100</b>	<b>5,100</b>	<b>5,200</b>	<b>5,200</b>	<b>5,300</b>	<b>5,400</b>	<b>5,400</b>
Electronic Form 990	860	1,300	1,500	1,600	1,700	1,800	1,900	1,900	2,000
<b>Total Form 990-EZ</b>	<b>4,450</b>	<b>2,700</b>	<b>2,700</b>	<b>2,800</b>	<b>2,900</b>	<b>2,900</b>	<b>3,000</b>	<b>3,100</b>	<b>3,200</b>
Electronic Form 990-EZ	740	900	1,000	1,100	1,200	1,300	1,300	1,400	1,400
Form 990-N**	6,610	7,100	7,400	7,700	7,900	8,100	8,200	8,400	8,400
<b>Total Form 990-PF</b>	<b>1,340</b>	<b>1,500</b>	<b>1,500</b>	<b>1,700</b>	<b>1,700</b>	<b>1,800</b>	<b>1,900</b>	<b>2,000</b>	<b>2,000</b>
Electronic Form 990-PF	150	200	200	300	400	400	500	500	700
Form 990-T	590	600	700	700	700	700	800	800	800
Form 4720	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100
Form 5227	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800
<b>Total Government Entities/Bonds</b>	<b>790</b>	<b>800</b>	<b>800</b>	<b>800</b>	<b>800</b>	<b>800</b>	<b>800</b>	<b>800</b>	<b>800</b>
Form 8038	70	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 8038-B	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-CP	80	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 8038-G	370	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400
Form 8038-GC	230	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Form 8038-T	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-TC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8328	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total Political Organizations</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>
<b>Total Excise</b>	<b>13,890</b>	<b>14,200</b>	<b>14,500</b>	<b>14,800</b>	<b>15,200</b>	<b>15,500</b>	<b>15,900</b>	<b>16,200</b>	<b>16,600</b>
Form 11-C	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total Form 720</b>	<b>1,510</b>	<b>1,500</b>	<b>1,400</b>	<b>1,400</b>	<b>1,400</b>	<b>1,400</b>	<b>1,300</b>	<b>1,300</b>	<b>1,300</b>
Form 730	210	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
<b>Total Form 2290</b>	<b>12,050</b>	<b>12,400</b>	<b>12,700</b>	<b>13,100</b>	<b>13,400</b>	<b>13,800</b>	<b>14,200</b>	<b>14,600</b>	<b>15,000</b>
Electronic Form 2290	1,200	1,500	1,800	2,200	2,700	3,300	4,100	5,000	6,100
<b>Form 5330</b>	<b>240</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>
<b>Form 8752</b>	<b>670</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>500</b>
<b>Total Supplemental Documents</b>	<b>283,210</b>	<b>267,900</b>	<b>267,400</b>	<b>267,000</b>	<b>267,400</b>	<b>273,300</b>	<b>278,500</b>	<b>283,900</b>	<b>290,300</b>
<b>Form 1040-X</b>	<b>101,160</b>	<b>87,600</b>	<b>83,300</b>	<b>79,200</b>	<b>76,000</b>	<b>78,600</b>	<b>81,100</b>	<b>84,000</b>	<b>86,700</b>
<b>Total Form 4868</b>	<b>125,060</b>	<b>122,300</b>	<b>125,400</b>	<b>128,300</b>	<b>131,100</b>	<b>133,600</b>	<b>135,700</b>	<b>137,300</b>	<b>140,100</b>
Electronic Form 4868	54,400	47,400	48,700	50,400	52,300	53,900	55,900	57,900	60,400
Form 1120-X	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total Form 7004</b>	<b>51,570</b>	<b>52,400</b>	<b>53,200</b>	<b>53,800</b>	<b>54,500</b>	<b>55,200</b>	<b>55,800</b>	<b>56,500</b>	<b>57,200</b>
Electronic Form 7004	17,950	26,400	33,000	37,600	41,100	45,800	48,000	47,800	49,400
<b>Total Form 8868</b>	<b>5,400</b>	<b>5,500</b>	<b>5,600</b>	<b>5,700</b>	<b>5,800</b>	<b>5,800</b>	<b>5,900</b>	<b>6,000</b>	<b>6,300</b>
Electronic 8868	880	1,000	1,100	1,300	1,400	1,500	1,600	1,600	1,600

\* Form 1120-C includes Form 990-C  
 \*\*Form 990-N is all electronic

Detail may not add to total due to rounding.  
 See also "Table Notes" page for further definitions of form types.

2011 Publication 6149  
 Forecasting and Data Analysis  
 Office of Research  
 Internal Revenue Service

Table 3. Total Number of Returns Filed by Type of Return for Alaska

Type of Return	Actual 2010	Estimated 2011	2012	2013	2014	Projected 2015	2016	2017	2018
<b>Grand Total</b>	<b>588,450</b>	<b>602,800</b>	<b>618,200</b>	<b>627,900</b>	<b>637,600</b>	<b>646,400</b>	<b>654,900</b>	<b>662,600</b>	<b>667,100</b>
<b>Total Primary Returns</b>	<b>517,810</b>	<b>530,500</b>	<b>545,500</b>	<b>554,500</b>	<b>563,600</b>	<b>570,800</b>	<b>577,600</b>	<b>583,800</b>	<b>586,400</b>
<b>Total Individual</b>	<b>355,510</b>	<b>361,000</b>	<b>372,900</b>	<b>378,700</b>	<b>384,300</b>	<b>389,100</b>	<b>393,900</b>	<b>398,400</b>	<b>402,300</b>
Forms 1040, 1040-A, and 1040-EZ	355,510	361,000	372,900	378,700	384,300	389,100	393,900	398,400	402,300
<b>Total Paper Individual Returns</b>	<b>113,590</b>	<b>90,900</b>	<b>94,800</b>	<b>92,900</b>	<b>90,000</b>	<b>87,000</b>	<b>84,000</b>	<b>81,000</b>	<b>79,100</b>
Paper Form 1040	88,470	73,000	75,600	73,300	69,900	66,200	63,200	60,400	58,800
Paper Form 1040-A	8,950	5,300	5,600	5,600	5,600	5,800	6,000	5,900	5,900
Paper Form 1040-EZ	16,180	12,600	13,600	14,000	14,600	15,000	14,900	14,700	14,400
<b>Total Individual Electronic Returns</b>	<b>241,920</b>	<b>270,200</b>	<b>278,100</b>	<b>285,800</b>	<b>294,300</b>	<b>302,100</b>	<b>309,800</b>	<b>317,500</b>	<b>323,200</b>
On - Line Filing	111,890	126,600	133,200	137,200	141,400	144,800	148,200	151,100	153,600
Practitioner Electronic Filing	130,020	143,500	144,900	148,600	152,900	157,300	161,700	166,400	169,600
Form 1040-NR/NR-EZ/C, 1040-PR, 1040-SS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total Individual Estimated Tax, Form 1040-ES</b>	<b>50,310</b>	<b>55,900</b>	<b>57,400</b>	<b>59,300</b>	<b>61,300</b>	<b>62,400</b>	<b>63,100</b>	<b>63,700</b>	<b>61,200</b>
Electronic (Credit Card) Form 1040-ES	470	600	600	600	600	600	700	700	700
<b>Total Fiduciary, Form 1041</b>	<b>3,950</b>	<b>4,000</b>	<b>4,100</b>	<b>4,200</b>	<b>4,400</b>	<b>4,500</b>	<b>4,600</b>	<b>4,700</b>	<b>4,800</b>
Electronic Form 1041	500	1,800	2,000	2,300	2,600	2,800	3,100	3,400	3,700
<b>Fiduciary Estimated Tax, Form 1041-ES</b>	<b>710</b>	<b>900</b>	<b>900</b>	<b>900</b>	<b>900</b>	<b>900</b>	<b>1,000</b>	<b>1,000</b>	<b>1,000</b>
<b>Total Partnership, Forms 1065/1065-B</b>	<b>6,890</b>	<b>7,200</b>	<b>7,600</b>	<b>7,900</b>	<b>8,200</b>	<b>8,600</b>	<b>8,900</b>	<b>9,300</b>	<b>9,600</b>
Electronic Forms 1065/1065-B	2,740	3,900	4,500	5,000	5,400	5,600	5,900	6,000	6,200
<b>Total Corporation</b>	<b>12,210</b>	<b>12,300</b>	<b>12,500</b>	<b>12,700</b>	<b>12,900</b>	<b>13,100</b>	<b>13,300</b>	<b>13,500</b>	<b>13,700</b>
<b>Total Form 1120</b>	<b>2,890</b>	<b>2,700</b>	<b>2,600</b>	<b>2,500</b>	<b>2,400</b>	<b>2,300</b>	<b>2,200</b>	<b>2,100</b>	<b>2,000</b>
Electronic Form 1120/1120-A	910	1,000	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,200
Total Form 1120-F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-FSC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-H	810	800	800	900	900	900	900	1,000	1,000
Form 1120-RIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total Form 1120-S</b>	<b>8,500</b>	<b>8,800</b>	<b>9,000</b>	<b>9,300</b>	<b>9,600</b>	<b>9,900</b>	<b>10,200</b>	<b>10,400</b>	<b>10,700</b>
Electronic Form 1120-S	4,010	5,300	5,400	5,600	5,700	5,900	6,000	6,200	6,400
Total Form 1120-L/PC/REIT/SF	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-C*	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Small Corporation Election, Form 2553</b>	<b>650</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>600</b>
"REMIC" Form 1066	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total Estate, Forms 706, 706-NA/GS(D)/GS(T)</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>
Gift, Form 709	390	400	500	500	500	600	700	700	700
<b>Total Employment</b>	<b>78,420</b>	<b>79,200</b>	<b>80,000</b>	<b>80,700</b>	<b>81,200</b>	<b>81,600</b>	<b>82,000</b>	<b>82,400</b>	<b>82,700</b>
<b>Total Forms 940, 940-EZ, and 940-PR</b>	<b>14,760</b>	<b>14,900</b>	<b>15,100</b>	<b>15,400</b>	<b>15,600</b>	<b>15,800</b>	<b>16,000</b>	<b>16,200</b>	<b>16,300</b>
Electronic Form 940	1,050	1,300	1,400	1,500	1,500	1,600	1,700	1,800	1,900
<b>Total Forms 941, 941-PR/SS</b>	<b>62,490</b>	<b>63,300</b>	<b>63,900</b>	<b>64,300</b>	<b>64,700</b>	<b>64,900</b>	<b>65,200</b>	<b>65,400</b>	<b>65,600</b>
Electronic Form 941	5,030	5,200	5,400	5,600	5,800	5,900	5,900	6,000	6,000
<b>Total Forms 943, 943-PR and 943-SS</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>
<b>Total Forms 944, 944-PR and 944-SS</b>	<b>750</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>400</b>
Electronic Form 944	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 945	340	400	300	300	300	300	300	300	300
Form CT-1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Form 1042</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>Total Exempt Organizations</b>	<b>4,940</b>	<b>5,100</b>	<b>5,300</b>	<b>5,400</b>	<b>5,500</b>	<b>5,600</b>	<b>5,800</b>	<b>5,900</b>	<b>6,000</b>
<b>Total Form 990</b>	<b>1,220</b>	<b>1,900</b>	<b>1,900</b>	<b>1,900</b>	<b>1,900</b>	<b>1,900</b>	<b>2,000</b>	<b>2,000</b>	<b>2,000</b>
Electronic Form 990	400	600	700	700	800	800	900	900	900
<b>Total Form 990-EZ</b>	<b>1,440</b>	<b>900</b>	<b>900</b>	<b>900</b>	<b>900</b>	<b>1,000</b>	<b>1,000</b>	<b>1,000</b>	<b>1,000</b>
Electronic Form 990-EZ	290	300	400	400	500	500	500	500	500
Form 990-N**	1,650	1,800	1,800	1,900	2,000	2,000	2,100	2,100	2,100
<b>Total Form 990-PF</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>
Electronic Form 990-PF	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100
Form 990-T	450	500	500	500	500	500	500	600	600
Form 4720	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 5227	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total Government Entities/Bonds</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>
Form 8038	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-B	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-CP	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-G	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-GC	60	100	100	100	100	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-T	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-TC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8328	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total Political Organizations</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>Total Excise</b>	<b>3,500</b>	<b>3,500</b>	<b>3,500</b>	<b>3,500</b>	<b>3,500</b>	<b>3,500</b>	<b>3,500</b>	<b>3,400</b>	<b>3,400</b>
Form 11-C	410	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400
<b>Total Form 720</b>	<b>530</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>500</b>
Form 730	1,800	1,800	1,800	1,700	1,700	1,700	1,700	1,700	1,700
<b>Total Form 2290</b>	<b>750</b>	<b>800</b>	<b>800</b>	<b>800</b>	<b>800</b>	<b>900</b>	<b>900</b>	<b>900</b>	<b>900</b>
Electronic Form 2290	80	100	100	200	200	200	300	300	400
<b>Form 5330</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>
<b>Form 8752</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>Total Supplemental Documents</b>	<b>70,640</b>	<b>72,300</b>	<b>72,700</b>	<b>73,400</b>	<b>74,000</b>	<b>75,600</b>	<b>77,300</b>	<b>78,800</b>	<b>80,700</b>
Form 1040-X	15,410	13,700	13,100	12,400	11,900	12,300	12,800	13,300	13,900
<b>Total Form 4868</b>	<b>40,150</b>	<b>42,600</b>	<b>43,200</b>	<b>44,100</b>	<b>44,800</b>	<b>45,600</b>	<b>46,400</b>	<b>46,900</b>	<b>47,900</b>
Electronic Form 4868	18,160	13,700	13,900	14,400	14,700	15,200	15,800	16,200	16,800
Form 1120-X	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total Form 7004</b>	<b>12,230</b>	<b>13,100</b>	<b>13,500</b>	<b>13,900</b>	<b>14,300</b>	<b>14,600</b>	<b>15,000</b>	<b>15,400</b>	<b>15,800</b>
Electronic Form 7004	5,490	7,100	8,100	8,600	9,100	9,500	9,900	10,300	10,700
<b>Total Form 8868</b>	<b>2,840</b>	<b>2,900</b>	<b>2,900</b>	<b>3,000</b>	<b>3,000</b>	<b>3,100</b>	<b>3,100</b>	<b>3,200</b>	<b>3,100</b>
Electronic Form 8868	670	800	900	1,000	1,100	1,100	1,200	1,200	1,200

\* Form 1120-C includes Form 990-C  
 \*\*Form 990-N is all electronic

Detail may not add to total due to rounding.  
 See also "Table Notes" page for further definitions of form types.

2011 Publication 6149  
 Forecasting and Data Analysis  
 Office of Research  
 Internal Revenue Service

Table 4. Total Number of Returns Filed by Type of Return for Arizona

Type of Return	Actual 2010	Estimated 2011	2012	2013	2014	Projected 2015	2016	2017	2018
<b>Grand Total</b>	<b>4,342,420</b>	<b>4,366,000</b>	<b>4,470,600</b>	<b>4,557,100</b>	<b>4,657,300</b>	<b>4,750,700</b>	<b>4,812,800</b>	<b>4,858,900</b>	<b>4,897,400</b>
<b>Total Primary Returns</b>	<b>3,849,800</b>	<b>3,861,700</b>	<b>3,965,000</b>	<b>4,045,300</b>	<b>4,138,800</b>	<b>4,218,900</b>	<b>4,267,900</b>	<b>4,304,600</b>	<b>4,334,300</b>
<b>Total Individual</b>	<b>2,632,520</b>	<b>2,658,800</b>	<b>2,765,800</b>	<b>2,846,400</b>	<b>2,936,200</b>	<b>3,014,600</b>	<b>3,064,300</b>	<b>3,101,600</b>	<b>3,134,800</b>
Forms 1040, 1040-A, and 1040-EZ	2,632,520	2,658,800	2,765,800	2,846,400	2,936,200	3,014,600	3,064,300	3,101,600	3,134,800
Total Paper Individual Returns	823,660	626,100	644,300	650,600	663,900	678,400	663,000	636,000	605,600
Paper Form 1040	601,000	438,600	453,500	464,600	481,700	500,900	489,800	467,800	439,000
Paper Form 1040-A	123,090	91,300	93,300	90,600	88,100	85,000	81,600	79,500	80,500
Paper Form 1040-EZ	99,570	96,300	97,500	95,400	94,100	92,500	91,600	88,700	86,000
Total Individual Electronic Returns	1,808,860	2,032,700	2,121,500	2,195,800	2,272,300	2,336,200	2,401,200	2,465,600	2,529,200
On - Line Filing	707,660	819,800	874,900	904,800	931,000	954,200	976,500	996,100	1,012,800
Practitioner Electronic Filing	1,101,200	1,212,900	1,246,500	1,291,000	1,341,200	1,382,100	1,424,700	1,469,500	1,516,400
Form 1040-NR/NR-EZ/C, 1040-PR, 1040-SS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Individual Estimated Tax, Form 1040-ES	414,240	400,900	395,800	393,400	393,800	391,700	387,300	382,800	375,100
Electronic (Credit Card) Form 1040-ES	2,100	2,200	2,400	2,400	2,500	2,500	2,600	2,600	2,700
Total Fiduciary, Form 1041	43,580	45,700	47,000	47,900	48,700	49,500	50,400	51,200	52,100
Electronic Form 1041	5,690	21,800	23,900	26,500	29,200	31,800	34,500	37,100	39,700
Fiduciary Estimated Tax, Form 1041-ES	4,170	6,600	6,700	6,800	6,900	7,000	7,300	7,600	7,800
Total Partnership, Forms 1065/1065-B	82,030	82,900	83,900	85,000	86,100	87,300	88,500	89,700	90,900
Electronic Forms 1065/1065-B	19,240	27,100	31,700	35,100	37,700	39,700	41,300	42,500	43,500
Total Corporation	119,220	118,100	117,600	117,600	117,800	118,200	118,600	119,100	119,800
Total Form 1120	29,200	27,300	26,100	25,200	24,500	23,900	23,400	22,900	22,500
Electronic Form 1120/1120-A	4,940	5,800	6,600	7,200	7,700	8,200	8,600	8,900	9,200
Total Form 1120-F	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-FSC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-H	6,620	6,800	7,000	7,300	7,500	7,700	8,000	8,200	8,400
Form 1120-RIC	230	200	200	200	200	300	300	300	300
Total Form 1120-S	82,160	82,600	83,200	83,800	84,400	85,100	85,700	86,500	87,200
Electronic Form 1120-S	20,140	27,700	29,000	30,300	31,700	33,000	34,400	35,700	37,000
Total Form 1120-L/PC/REIT/SF	950	1,000	1,000	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,200	1,200	1,200
Form 1120-C*	40	0	0	0	100	100	100	100	100
Small Corporation Election, Form 2553	7,320	6,900	6,500	6,200	5,900	5,700	5,500	5,300	5,100
"REMIC" Form 1066	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Estate, Forms 706, 706-NA/GS(D)/GS(T)	330	100	100	100	300	400	400	400	500
Gift, Form 709	3,040	2,900	2,700	2,700	3,000	3,400	3,600	3,800	3,900
Total Employment	513,760	508,900	508,100	507,800	508,000	508,500	509,000	509,600	510,200
Total Forms 940, 940-EZ, and 940-PR	102,280	100,300	100,400	100,600	101,000	101,500	101,900	102,300	102,600
Electronic Form 940	28,660	29,700	30,700	31,500	32,300	32,900	33,500	33,900	34,300
Total Forms 941, 941-PR/SS	403,620	402,000	401,200	401,000	401,100	401,200	401,500	401,900	402,300
Electronic Form 941	118,340	123,500	127,500	131,600	135,800	138,000	138,900	139,400	139,500
Total Forms 943, 943-PR and 943-SS	1,300	1,300	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,200
Total Forms 944, 944-PR and 944-SS	4,670	3,500	3,400	3,200	3,100	3,000	2,800	2,700	2,700
Electronic Form 944	150	100	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Form 945	1,870	1,800	1,700	1,700	1,600	1,600	1,600	1,500	1,500
Form CT-1	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1042	290	300	300	300	300	300	300	400	400
Total Exempt Organizations	21,030	21,300	21,900	22,400	22,900	23,300	23,700	24,000	24,300
Total Form 990	3,560	5,400	5,400	5,500	5,500	5,600	5,600	5,700	5,800
Electronic Form 990	880	1,300	1,500	1,600	1,700	1,800	1,900	1,900	2,000
Total Form 990-EZ	5,530	3,300	3,400	3,500	3,600	3,700	3,800	3,900	4,000
Electronic Form 990-EZ	830	1,000	1,100	1,300	1,300	1,400	1,500	1,500	1,600
Form 990-N**	7,720	8,200	8,600	9,000	9,200	9,400	9,600	9,700	9,900
Total Form 990-PF	1,440	1,500	1,500	1,600	1,600	1,600	1,600	1,600	1,600
Electronic Form 990-PF	110	100	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Form 990-T	670	700	700	800	800	900	900	900	1,000
Form 4720	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 5227	2,090	2,100	2,100	2,100	2,100	2,100	2,100	2,200	2,200
Total Government Entities/Bonds	520	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500
Form 8038	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-B	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-CP	50	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 8038-G	280	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300
Form 8038-GC	90	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 8038-T	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-TC	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8328	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Political Organizations	130	100	100	100	200	100	200	100	200
Total Excise	7,090	7,200	7,300	7,500	7,600	7,800	7,900	8,100	8,200
Form 11-C	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 720	1,170	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,000	1,000	1,000
Form 730	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Total Form 2290	5,590	5,700	5,900	6,100	6,200	6,400	6,600	6,800	6,900
Electronic Form 2290	630	800	900	1,200	1,400	1,800	2,100	2,600	3,200
Form 5330	370	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400
Form 8752	170	200	200	200	200	100	100	100	100
Total Supplemental Documents	492,620	504,300	505,500	511,800	518,500	531,800	544,900	554,200	563,100
Form 1040-X	136,700	133,100	127,000	122,600	118,300	121,400	124,600	127,400	129,800
Total Form 4868	224,760	235,500	238,800	245,400	252,400	258,700	264,700	267,500	270,200
Electronic Form 4868	86,070	92,700	95,200	99,800	103,900	107,900	112,800	115,800	119,400
Form 1120-X	50	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Total Form 7004	122,800	127,200	131,100	135,000	138,900	142,700	146,400	150,000	153,700
Electronic Form 7004	39,320	53,700	62,100	67,000	72,400	72,400	73,800	74,500	74,800
Total Form 8868	8,310	8,400	8,500	8,700	8,800	9,000	9,100	9,300	9,300
Electronic Form 8868	1,550	1,700	2,000	2,200	2,500	2,600	2,700	2,800	2,900

\* Form 1120-C includes Form 990-C  
 \*\*Form 990-N is all electronic

Detail may not add to total due to rounding.  
 See also "Table Notes" page for further definitions of form types.

2011 Publication 6149  
 Forecasting and Data Analysis  
 Office of Research  
 Internal Revenue Service

Table 5. Total Number of Returns Filed by Type of Return for Arkansas

Type of Return	Actual 2010	Estimated 2011	2012	2013	2014	Projected 2015	2016	2017	2018
<b>Grand Total</b>	<b>1,960,410</b>	<b>1,978,800</b>	<b>1,989,700</b>	<b>2,009,700</b>	<b>2,031,800</b>	<b>2,053,100</b>	<b>2,072,800</b>	<b>2,088,500</b>	<b>2,103,400</b>
<b>Total Primary Returns</b>	<b>1,760,320</b>	<b>1,777,200</b>	<b>1,788,300</b>	<b>1,808,800</b>	<b>1,830,400</b>	<b>1,847,900</b>	<b>1,863,900</b>	<b>1,876,100</b>	<b>1,887,800</b>
<b>Total Individual</b>	<b>1,204,510</b>	<b>1,218,400</b>	<b>1,226,900</b>	<b>1,243,300</b>	<b>1,259,700</b>	<b>1,273,300</b>	<b>1,286,700</b>	<b>1,298,100</b>	<b>1,309,600</b>
Forms 1040, 1040-A, and 1040-EZ	1,204,510	1,218,400	1,226,900	1,243,300	1,259,700	1,273,300	1,286,700	1,298,100	1,309,600
<b>Total Paper Individual Returns</b>	<b>313,180</b>	<b>219,500</b>	<b>195,500</b>	<b>187,800</b>	<b>178,700</b>	<b>172,000</b>	<b>170,100</b>	<b>165,400</b>	<b>161,100</b>
Paper Form 1040	214,080	118,100	90,100	82,000	72,100	65,600	64,300	60,000	55,300
Paper Form 1040-A	51,000	55,200	58,800	59,500	60,200	60,400	59,600	58,500	57,900
Paper Form 1040-EZ	48,110	46,200	46,600	46,200	46,400	46,100	46,200	46,900	47,900
<b>Total Individual Electronic Returns</b>	<b>891,330</b>	<b>998,900</b>	<b>1,031,400</b>	<b>1,055,600</b>	<b>1,081,000</b>	<b>1,101,300</b>	<b>1,116,600</b>	<b>1,132,700</b>	<b>1,148,500</b>
On - Line Filing	252,460	293,200	312,400	323,300	331,900	340,100	348,000	354,900	360,800
Practitioner Electronic Filing	638,870	705,700	718,900	732,300	749,100	761,200	768,600	777,800	787,700
Form 1040-NR/NR-EZ/C, 1040-PR, 1040-SS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total Individual Estimated Tax, Form 1040-ES</b>	<b>173,830</b>	<b>177,800</b>	<b>178,100</b>	<b>179,800</b>	<b>181,700</b>	<b>182,300</b>	<b>181,600</b>	<b>179,100</b>	<b>175,900</b>
Electronic (Credit Card) Form 1040-ES	330	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400
<b>Total Fiduciary, Form 1041</b>	<b>16,020</b>	<b>15,800</b>	<b>16,000</b>	<b>16,000</b>	<b>16,000</b>	<b>16,000</b>	<b>16,000</b>	<b>16,000</b>	<b>16,000</b>
Electronic Form 1041	1,500	6,700	7,200	7,800	8,500	9,200	9,900	10,500	11,200
<b>Fiduciary Estimated Tax, Form 1041-ES</b>	<b>2,290</b>	<b>3,200</b>	<b>3,200</b>	<b>3,200</b>	<b>3,300</b>	<b>3,300</b>	<b>3,500</b>	<b>3,600</b>	<b>3,700</b>
<b>Total Partnership, Forms 1065/1065-B</b>	<b>27,100</b>	<b>28,000</b>	<b>28,900</b>	<b>29,800</b>	<b>30,800</b>	<b>31,700</b>	<b>32,700</b>	<b>33,600</b>	<b>34,600</b>
Electronic Forms 1065/1065-B	6,460	9,100	10,600	11,800	12,700	13,400	13,900	14,300	14,700
<b>Total Corporation</b>	<b>54,930</b>	<b>55,900</b>	<b>57,100</b>	<b>58,400</b>	<b>59,800</b>	<b>61,200</b>	<b>62,600</b>	<b>64,000</b>	<b>65,500</b>
<b>Total Form 1120</b>	<b>13,990</b>	<b>13,500</b>	<b>13,300</b>	<b>13,000</b>	<b>12,900</b>	<b>12,700</b>	<b>12,500</b>	<b>12,300</b>	<b>12,100</b>
Electronic Form 1120/1120-A	2,610	3,900	4,500	4,900	5,200	5,600	5,800	6,100	6,200
<b>Total Form 1120-F</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Form 1120-FSC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-H	610	600	600	600	700	700	700	700	700
Form 1120-RIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total Form 1120-S</b>	<b>40,210</b>	<b>41,600</b>	<b>43,100</b>	<b>44,600</b>	<b>46,100</b>	<b>47,700</b>	<b>49,200</b>	<b>50,800</b>	<b>52,400</b>
Electronic Form 1120-S	11,250	15,900	17,000	18,000	19,000	19,900	20,900	21,800	22,700
Total Form 1120-L/PC/REIT/SF	60	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 1120-C*	60	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
<b>Small Corporation Election, Form 2553</b>	<b>2,950</b>	<b>2,800</b>	<b>2,600</b>	<b>2,500</b>	<b>2,300</b>	<b>2,200</b>	<b>2,000</b>	<b>1,900</b>	<b>1,800</b>
"REMIC" Form 1066	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total Estate, Forms 706, 706-NA/GS(D)/GS(T)</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>700</b>	<b>800</b>	<b>800</b>
Gift, Form 709	1,090	1,000	1,000	900	1,000	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,100
<b>Total Employment</b>	<b>252,880</b>	<b>249,100</b>	<b>248,600</b>	<b>248,400</b>	<b>248,500</b>	<b>248,800</b>	<b>249,100</b>	<b>249,500</b>	<b>249,800</b>
Total Forms 940, 940-EZ, and 940-PR	47,110	46,500	46,600	46,700	47,000	47,200	47,400	47,600	47,800
Electronic Form 940	3,220	3,700	3,900	4,200	4,400	4,600	4,800	5,000	5,200
<b>Total Forms 941, 941-PR/SS</b>	<b>197,040</b>	<b>194,700</b>	<b>194,200</b>	<b>194,000</b>	<b>194,100</b>	<b>194,300</b>	<b>194,500</b>	<b>194,800</b>	<b>195,200</b>
Electronic Form 941	14,190	14,600	15,000	15,400	15,900	16,100	16,200	16,200	16,200
Total Forms 943, 943-PR and 943-SS	5,380	5,000	5,000	4,900	4,900	4,800	4,700	4,700	4,600
Total Forms 944, 944-PR and 944-SS	2,280	1,800	1,700	1,600	1,500	1,500	1,400	1,400	1,300
Electronic Form 944	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 945	1,060	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	900
Form CT-1	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Form 1042</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>
<b>Total Exempt Organizations</b>	<b>11,390</b>	<b>11,700</b>	<b>12,000</b>	<b>12,300</b>	<b>12,600</b>	<b>12,800</b>	<b>13,000</b>	<b>13,200</b>	<b>13,300</b>
<b>Total Form 990</b>	<b>2,120</b>	<b>3,200</b>	<b>3,200</b>	<b>3,300</b>	<b>3,300</b>	<b>3,300</b>	<b>3,400</b>	<b>3,400</b>	<b>3,400</b>
Electronic Form 990	440	700	700	800	900	900	1,000	1,000	1,000
<b>Total Form 990-EZ</b>	<b>2,860</b>	<b>1,700</b>	<b>1,800</b>	<b>1,800</b>	<b>1,900</b>	<b>1,900</b>	<b>1,900</b>	<b>2,000</b>	<b>2,000</b>
Electronic Form 990-EZ	370	500	500	600	600	600	700	700	700
Form 990-N**	4,910	5,200	5,500	5,700	5,900	6,000	6,100	6,200	6,300
<b>Total Form 990-PF</b>	<b>440</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>500</b>
Electronic Form 990-PF	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 990-T	320	300	300	300	300	300	400	400	400
Form 4720	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 5227	710	700	700	700	700	700	700	700	700
<b>Total Government Entities/Bonds</b>	<b>430</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>
Form 8038	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-B	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-CP	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-G	290	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300
Form 8038-GC	50	100	100	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-T	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-TC	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8328	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total Political Organizations</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>
<b>Total Excise</b>	<b>12,340</b>	<b>12,600</b>	<b>12,900</b>	<b>13,200</b>	<b>13,500</b>	<b>13,800</b>	<b>14,100</b>	<b>14,400</b>	<b>14,700</b>
Form 11-C	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total Form 720</b>	<b>1,110</b>	<b>1,100</b>	<b>1,100</b>	<b>1,000</b>	<b>1,000</b>	<b>1,000</b>	<b>1,000</b>	<b>1,000</b>	<b>1,000</b>
Form 730	350	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300
<b>Total Form 2290</b>	<b>10,720</b>	<b>11,000</b>	<b>11,300</b>	<b>11,600</b>	<b>11,900</b>	<b>12,300</b>	<b>12,600</b>	<b>13,000</b>	<b>13,300</b>
Electronic Form 2290	1,070	1,300	1,600	2,000	2,400	3,000	3,600	4,500	5,500
<b>Form 5330</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>
<b>Form 8752</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>
<b>Total Supplemental Documents</b>	<b>200,090</b>	<b>201,600</b>	<b>200,700</b>	<b>200,900</b>	<b>201,400</b>	<b>205,200</b>	<b>208,800</b>	<b>212,400</b>	<b>215,600</b>
Form 1040-X	60,680	58,000	55,100	52,800	50,600	52,100	53,600	54,800	56,200
<b>Total Form 4868</b>	<b>87,570</b>	<b>90,200</b>	<b>90,900</b>	<b>92,100</b>	<b>93,400</b>	<b>94,500</b>	<b>95,400</b>	<b>96,400</b>	<b>97,000</b>
Electronic Form 4868	35,440	33,300	33,800	34,900	35,900	36,700	38,000	39,400	40,200
Form 1120-X	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total Form 7004</b>	<b>47,880</b>	<b>49,400</b>	<b>50,600</b>	<b>51,900</b>	<b>53,100</b>	<b>54,400</b>	<b>55,600</b>	<b>56,800</b>	<b>57,900</b>
Electronic Form 7004	15,600	22,000	26,800	30,500	33,600	36,300	38,700	41,000	43,100
<b>Total Form 8868</b>	<b>3,940</b>	<b>4,000</b>	<b>4,100</b>	<b>4,100</b>	<b>4,200</b>	<b>4,300</b>	<b>4,300</b>	<b>4,400</b>	<b>4,500</b>
Electronic Form 8868	690	800	900	1,000	1,100	1,200	1,200	1,300	1,300

\* Form 1120-C includes Form 990-C  
 \*\*Form 990-N is all electronic

Detail may not add to total due to rounding.  
 See also "Table Notes" page for further definitions of form types.

2011 Publication 6149  
 Forecasting and Data Analysis  
 Office of Research  
 Internal Revenue Service

Table 6. Total Number of Returns Filed by Type of Return for California

Type of Return	Actual 2010	Estimated 2011	2012	2013	2014	Projected 2015	2016	2017	2018
<b>Grand Total</b>	<b>27,537,150</b>	<b>27,824,400</b>	<b>28,351,900</b>	<b>28,647,500</b>	<b>28,974,400</b>	<b>29,283,900</b>	<b>29,534,200</b>	<b>29,736,400</b>	<b>29,891,500</b>
<b>Total Primary Returns</b>	<b>24,379,970</b>	<b>24,657,600</b>	<b>25,180,600</b>	<b>25,459,100</b>	<b>25,771,800</b>	<b>26,024,100</b>	<b>26,219,100</b>	<b>26,368,000</b>	<b>26,481,900</b>
<b>Total Individual</b>	<b>16,155,230</b>	<b>16,416,400</b>	<b>16,908,500</b>	<b>17,133,400</b>	<b>17,374,800</b>	<b>17,588,400</b>	<b>17,770,200</b>	<b>17,923,500</b>	<b>18,058,500</b>
Forms 1040, 1040-A, and 1040-EZ	16,155,230	16,416,400	16,908,500	17,133,400	17,374,800	17,588,400	17,770,200	17,923,500	18,058,500
Total Paper Individual Returns	4,775,410	3,998,200	3,907,400	3,680,700	3,618,500	3,564,000	3,470,400	3,366,200	3,265,000
Paper Form 1040	3,299,160	2,763,500	2,677,800	2,480,100	2,451,900	2,432,000	2,386,200	2,312,100	2,230,200
Paper Form 1040-A	855,580	700,400	679,300	654,900	629,200	599,100	568,300	542,900	529,100
Paper Form 1040-EZ	620,680	534,400	550,300	545,800	537,400	532,900	515,900	511,200	505,800
Total Individual Electronic Returns	11,379,820	12,418,100	13,001,100	13,452,700	13,756,200	14,024,500	14,299,800	14,557,300	14,793,400
On - Line Filing	2,918,360	3,363,800	3,545,800	3,663,700	3,766,700	3,860,700	3,951,600	4,031,300	4,098,900
Practitioner Electronic Filing	8,461,460	9,054,300	9,455,300	9,789,000	9,989,600	10,163,800	10,348,200	10,526,000	10,694,600
Form 1040-NR/NR-EZ/C, 1040-PR, 1040-SS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total Individual Estimated Tax, Form 1040-ES</b>	<b>2,984,010</b>	<b>2,960,900</b>	<b>2,953,300</b>	<b>2,969,800</b>	<b>2,992,100</b>	<b>2,988,700</b>	<b>2,965,200</b>	<b>2,926,900</b>	<b>2,872,200</b>
Electronic (Credit Card) Form 1040-ES	15,740	18,100	19,000	19,500	20,000	20,400	20,800	21,200	21,500
<b>Total Fiduciary, Form 1041</b>	<b>320,600</b>	<b>320,100</b>	<b>326,800</b>	<b>330,100</b>	<b>333,500</b>	<b>336,800</b>	<b>340,100</b>	<b>343,300</b>	<b>346,600</b>
Electronic Form 1041	24,630	133,800	146,400	163,700	181,100	198,400	215,600	232,800	250,000
<b>Fiduciary Estimated Tax, Form 1041-ES</b>	<b>41,710</b>	<b>55,700</b>	<b>56,200</b>	<b>57,100</b>	<b>57,600</b>	<b>58,700</b>	<b>61,500</b>	<b>63,600</b>	<b>65,700</b>
<b>Total Partnership, Forms 1065/1065-B</b>	<b>366,510</b>	<b>370,700</b>	<b>375,500</b>	<b>380,500</b>	<b>385,700</b>	<b>391,000</b>	<b>396,500</b>	<b>402,100</b>	<b>407,900</b>
Electronic Forms 1065/1065-B	144,540	203,900	237,900	263,800	283,500	298,600	310,200	319,000	326,700
<b>Total Corporation</b>	<b>720,300</b>	<b>726,800</b>	<b>735,800</b>	<b>747,100</b>	<b>759,600</b>	<b>772,400</b>	<b>785,300</b>	<b>798,400</b>	<b>812,300</b>
Total Form 1120	281,520	274,000	269,100	266,100	264,300	262,500	260,600	258,700	257,300
Electronic Form 1120/1120-A	89,020	90,100	98,100	101,700	104,100	106,600	108,100	109,400	109,700
Total Form 1120-F	610	600	600	700	700	700	700	700	700
Form 1120-FSC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-H	24,550	25,900	26,800	27,700	28,600	29,400	30,300	31,200	32,100
Form 1120-RIC	920	900	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,100	1,100
Total Form 1120-S	409,550	422,000	434,900	448,100	461,400	474,900	488,600	502,600	516,800
Electronic Form 1120-S	177,820	243,600	253,700	263,800	274,300	284,700	295,000	305,100	315,200
Total Form 1120-L/PC/REIT/SF	2,740	2,800	3,000	3,100	3,200	3,300	3,400	3,500	3,600
Form 1120-C*	410	400	500	500	600	600	600	700	700
<b>Small Corporation Election, Form 2553</b>	<b>45,200</b>	<b>42,900</b>	<b>41,000</b>	<b>39,400</b>	<b>38,000</b>	<b>36,700</b>	<b>35,600</b>	<b>34,700</b>	<b>33,900</b>
<b>"REMIC" Form 1066</b>	<b>3,980</b>	<b>4,100</b>	<b>4,300</b>	<b>4,500</b>	<b>4,700</b>	<b>4,900</b>	<b>5,100</b>	<b>5,200</b>	<b>5,400</b>
<b>Total Estate, Forms 706, 706-NA/GS(D)/GS(T)</b>	<b>4,010</b>	<b>1,300</b>	<b>3,000</b>	<b>2,900</b>	<b>13,200</b>	<b>17,900</b>	<b>18,800</b>	<b>19,500</b>	<b>20,000</b>
Gift, Form 709	22,430	21,000	20,400	20,000	21,600	24,300	25,200	25,600	25,800
<b>Total Employment</b>	<b>3,486,810</b>	<b>3,506,200</b>	<b>3,517,400</b>	<b>3,529,400</b>	<b>3,539,400</b>	<b>3,546,900</b>	<b>3,552,600</b>	<b>3,556,800</b>	<b>3,560,000</b>
Total Forms 940, 940-EZ, and 940-PR	703,820	697,600	700,800	704,900	709,400	713,300	716,600	719,400	721,700
Electronic Form 940	247,780	256,000	266,600	274,500	281,600	287,600	292,500	296,200	300,100
Total Forms 941, 941-PR/SS	2,730,250	2,763,400	2,772,400	2,781,800	2,788,500	2,793,100	2,796,500	2,798,900	2,800,700
Electronic Form 941	1,021,620	1,057,900	1,096,700	1,135,900	1,175,200	1,196,000	1,206,600	1,214,500	1,219,600
Total Forms 943, 943-PR and 943-SS	15,980	15,400	15,200	15,000	14,800	14,700	14,500	14,300	14,200
Total Forms 944, 944-PR and 944-SS	23,680	17,400	16,600	15,800	15,100	14,500	14,000	13,500	13,100
Electronic Form 944	1,180	1,100	1,200	1,200	1,300	1,300	1,300	1,300	1,400
Form 945	13,000	12,600	12,200	11,800	11,500	11,200	10,900	10,600	10,300
Form CT-1	80	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
<b>Form 1042</b>	<b>4,220</b>	<b>4,500</b>	<b>4,600</b>	<b>4,700</b>	<b>4,800</b>	<b>4,800</b>	<b>4,900</b>	<b>5,000</b>	<b>5,000</b>
<b>Total Exempt Organizations</b>	<b>150,320</b>	<b>151,100</b>	<b>156,200</b>	<b>161,300</b>	<b>166,000</b>	<b>170,100</b>	<b>173,800</b>	<b>177,300</b>	<b>180,500</b>
Total Form 990	27,320	41,500	42,400	43,600	44,800	45,700	46,400	46,900	47,400
Electronic Form 990	5,910	8,700	10,000	10,900	11,700	12,300	12,700	13,100	13,500
Total Form 990-EZ	43,960	26,400	27,000	27,700	28,400	29,100	29,900	30,600	31,400
Electronic Form 990-EZ	5,100	6,200	7,000	7,700	8,300	8,700	9,100	9,400	9,600
Form 990-N**	38,610	41,200	43,200	44,900	46,200	47,300	48,100	48,800	49,300
Total Form 990-PF	11,510	11,900	12,300	12,300	12,400	12,500	12,600	12,600	12,600
Electronic Form 990-PF	940	1,100	1,300	1,500	1,600	1,800	1,900	1,900	2,000
Form 990-T	15,450	16,600	17,800	19,100	20,400	21,700	23,100	24,500	25,900
Form 4720	260	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300
Form 5227	13,210	13,300	13,300	13,400	13,400	13,500	13,600	13,600	13,700
<b>Total Government Entities/Bonds</b>	<b>2,360</b>	<b>2,400</b>	<b>2,300</b>	<b>2,400</b>	<b>2,400</b>	<b>2,400</b>	<b>2,400</b>	<b>2,400</b>	<b>2,300</b>
Form 8038	270	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300
Form 8038-B	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-CP	170	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Form 8038-G	1,230	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,300	1,300	1,300	1,300
Form 8038-GC	360	400	300	300	300	300	300	300	300
Form 8038-T	170	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	100
Form 8038-TC	50	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 8328	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total Political Organizations</b>	<b>1,200</b>	<b>1,100</b>	<b>1,300</b>	<b>1,200</b>	<b>1,400</b>	<b>1,200</b>	<b>1,400</b>	<b>1,300</b>	<b>1,500</b>
<b>Total Excise</b>	<b>66,470</b>	<b>68,100</b>	<b>69,600</b>	<b>71,200</b>	<b>72,900</b>	<b>74,600</b>	<b>76,300</b>	<b>78,200</b>	<b>80,000</b>
Form 11-C	80	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Total Form 720	5,800	5,700	5,600	5,500	5,400	5,300	5,200	5,000	5,000
Form 730	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300
Total Form 2290	59,100	60,700	62,400	64,100	65,900	67,700	69,600	71,500	73,400
Electronic Form 2290	5,340	6,500	8,000	9,900	12,100	14,800	18,200	22,300	27,300
<b>Form 5330</b>	<b>2,560</b>	<b>2,600</b>	<b>2,600</b>	<b>2,600</b>	<b>2,600</b>	<b>2,600</b>	<b>2,600</b>	<b>2,600</b>	<b>2,600</b>
<b>Form 8752</b>	<b>2,070</b>	<b>1,900</b>	<b>1,800</b>	<b>1,800</b>	<b>1,700</b>	<b>1,700</b>	<b>1,600</b>	<b>1,600</b>	<b>1,500</b>
<b>Total Supplemental Documents</b>	<b>3,157,180</b>	<b>3,166,800</b>	<b>3,171,300</b>	<b>3,188,400</b>	<b>3,202,600</b>	<b>3,259,900</b>	<b>3,315,100</b>	<b>3,368,400</b>	<b>3,409,600</b>
Form 1040-X	815,740	778,400	740,500	710,900	679,800	697,700	715,700	733,000	749,400
Total Form 4868	1,609,250	1,634,500	1,661,000	1,691,800	1,721,600	1,745,500	1,767,600	1,788,500	1,799,300
Electronic Form 4868	695,080	559,400	574,700	589,200	602,100	612,300	627,700	638,100	644,700
Form 1120-X	630	600	700	700	700	700	700	800	800
Total Form 7004	666,110	686,900	701,600	716,400	730,900	745,100	759,100	773,000	786,800
Electronic Form 7004	228,720	289,000	330,700	354,400	370,900	382,900	392,200	399,800	406,400
Total Form 8868	65,450	66,500	67,500	68,600	69,700	70,800	71,900	73,100	73,300
Electronic Form 8868	11,550	13,000	14,800	16,500	18,400	19,600	20,400	21,000	21,500

\* Form 1120-C includes Form 990-C  
 \*\*Form 990-N is all electronic

Detail may not add to total due to rounding.  
 See also "Table Notes" page for further definitions of form types.

2011 Publication 6149  
 Forecasting and Data Analysis  
 Office of Research  
 Internal Revenue Service



Table 7. Total Number of Returns Filed by Type of Return for Colorado

Type of Return	Actual 2010	Estimated 2011	2012	2013	2014	Projected 2015	2016	2017	2018
<b>Grand Total</b>	<b>4,172,500</b>	<b>4,199,900</b>	<b>4,261,300</b>	<b>4,315,200</b>	<b>4,376,600</b>	<b>4,437,900</b>	<b>4,492,300</b>	<b>4,531,900</b>	<b>4,570,200</b>
<b>Total Primary Returns</b>	<b>3,695,710</b>	<b>3,715,500</b>	<b>3,777,600</b>	<b>3,830,500</b>	<b>3,889,500</b>	<b>3,942,000</b>	<b>3,986,700</b>	<b>4,018,900</b>	<b>4,050,800</b>
<b>Total Individual</b>	<b>2,295,350</b>	<b>2,325,400</b>	<b>2,378,900</b>	<b>2,419,600</b>	<b>2,464,900</b>	<b>2,508,300</b>	<b>2,546,900</b>	<b>2,576,600</b>	<b>2,604,100</b>
Forms 1040, 1040-A, and 1040-EZ	2,295,350	2,325,400	2,378,900	2,419,600	2,464,900	2,508,300	2,546,900	2,576,600	2,604,100
Total Paper Individual Returns	766,960	617,200	622,500	607,600	592,200	582,800	586,100	580,200	577,700
Paper Form 1040	566,280	435,200	446,700	435,400	421,500	416,100	422,300	419,200	418,500
Paper Form 1040-A	100,470	91,800	85,300	85,400	85,200	84,000	82,800	82,400	83,000
Paper Form 1040-EZ	100,210	90,200	90,500	86,800	85,500	82,700	81,000	78,600	76,200
Total Individual Electronic Returns	1,528,390	1,708,200	1,756,400	1,811,900	1,872,700	1,925,400	1,960,800	1,996,400	2,026,400
On - Line Filing	672,250	764,700	799,400	823,900	849,300	870,200	890,500	908,200	923,400
Practitioner Electronic Filing	856,140	943,500	957,000	988,100	1,023,400	1,055,200	1,070,200	1,088,200	1,103,000
Form 1040-NR/NR-EZ/C, 1040-PR, 1040-SS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total Individual Estimated Tax, Form 1040-ES</b>	<b>429,900</b>	<b>418,800</b>	<b>419,000</b>	<b>422,600</b>	<b>426,100</b>	<b>425,200</b>	<b>421,300</b>	<b>413,800</b>	<b>408,100</b>
Electronic (Credit Card) Form 1040-ES	1,950	2,200	2,300	2,400	2,400	2,500	2,500	2,600	2,600
<b>Total Fiduciary, Form 1041</b>	<b>42,850</b>	<b>42,400</b>	<b>43,000</b>	<b>43,000</b>	<b>43,100</b>	<b>43,100</b>	<b>43,200</b>	<b>43,300</b>	<b>43,300</b>
Electronic Form 1041	4,720	18,400	19,700	21,600	23,500	25,300	27,200	29,000	30,900
<b>Fiduciary Estimated Tax, Form 1041-ES</b>	<b>5,730</b>	<b>7,300</b>	<b>7,300</b>	<b>7,500</b>	<b>7,500</b>	<b>7,700</b>	<b>8,000</b>	<b>8,300</b>	<b>8,600</b>
<b>Total Partnership, Forms 1065/1065-B</b>	<b>91,370</b>	<b>92,400</b>	<b>93,500</b>	<b>94,700</b>	<b>95,900</b>	<b>97,200</b>	<b>98,500</b>	<b>99,900</b>	<b>101,300</b>
Electronic Forms 1065/1065-B	27,730	44,300	56,800	67,600	76,800	84,700	91,400	97,100	93,700
<b>Total Corporation</b>	<b>153,240</b>	<b>156,000</b>	<b>159,500</b>	<b>163,400</b>	<b>167,600</b>	<b>172,000</b>	<b>176,400</b>	<b>180,900</b>	<b>185,600</b>
Total Form 1120	29,990	28,700	27,700	27,200	26,800	26,600	26,400	26,300	26,200
Electronic Form 1120/1120-A	6,890	8,900	10,500	11,700	12,800	13,800	14,600	15,400	16,000
Total Form 1120-F	60	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 1120-FSC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-H	7,860	7,900	8,200	8,500	8,700	9,000	9,300	9,500	9,800
Form 1120-RIC	340	300	400	400	400	400	400	400	400
Total Form 1120-S	114,810	118,800	123,000	127,100	131,400	135,700	140,000	144,400	148,900
Electronic Form 1120-S	37,760	53,100	56,500	59,700	62,900	66,000	69,100	72,100	75,000
Total Form 1120-L/PC/REIT/SF	120	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	200
Form 1120-C*	70	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
<b>Small Corporation Election, Form 2553</b>	<b>10,160</b>	<b>9,200</b>	<b>8,400</b>	<b>7,600</b>	<b>7,000</b>	<b>6,500</b>	<b>6,000</b>	<b>5,600</b>	<b>5,300</b>
<b>"REMIC" Form 1066</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>
<b>Total Estate, Forms 706, 706-NA/GS(D)/GS(T)</b>	<b>330</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>700</b>	<b>900</b>	<b>1,000</b>	<b>1,100</b>	<b>1,200</b>
Gift, Form 709	4,220	4,100	3,900	3,800	4,200	4,700	4,900	5,000	5,200
<b>Total Employment</b>	<b>623,810</b>	<b>620,400</b>	<b>623,500</b>	<b>626,800</b>	<b>630,200</b>	<b>633,500</b>	<b>636,700</b>	<b>639,800</b>	<b>642,900</b>
Total Forms 940, 940-EZ, and 940-PR	121,650	119,800	121,600	123,600	125,700	127,700	129,600	131,400	133,200
Electronic Form 940	22,940	24,000	25,300	26,500	27,600	28,700	29,600	30,500	31,300
Total Forms 941, 941-PR/SS	490,300	490,300	491,900	493,500	495,100	496,700	498,300	499,800	501,200
Electronic Form 941	97,470	101,200	105,200	109,300	113,400	115,900	117,300	118,300	118,800
Total Forms 943, 943-PR and 943-SS	3,860	3,800	3,800	3,700	3,700	3,700	3,600	3,600	3,500
Total Forms 944, 944-PR and 944-SS	6,180	4,700	4,500	4,300	4,100	4,000	3,800	3,700	3,600
Electronic Form 944	150	100	100	100	100	200	200	200	200
Form 945	1,780	1,600	1,600	1,500	1,500	1,500	1,400	1,400	1,300
Form CT-1	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Form 1042</b>	<b>390</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>500</b>
<b>Total Exempt Organizations</b>	<b>25,360</b>	<b>25,900</b>	<b>26,700</b>	<b>27,400</b>	<b>28,100</b>	<b>28,700</b>	<b>29,200</b>	<b>29,800</b>	<b>30,300</b>
Total Form 990	5,160	8,100	8,200	8,400	8,600	8,800	9,100	9,300	9,600
Electronic Form 990	1,490	2,200	2,500	2,800	2,900	3,100	3,200	3,300	3,400
Total Form 990-EZ	7,420	4,500	4,600	4,700	4,800	4,900	5,000	5,200	5,300
Electronic Form 990-EZ	1,200	1,500	1,700	1,800	1,900	2,000	2,100	2,200	2,200
Form 990-N**	7,910	8,400	8,900	9,200	9,500	9,700	9,900	10,000	10,100
Total Form 990-PF	1,850	1,900	1,900	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000
Electronic Form 990-PF	190	300	300	300	300	400	400	400	400
Form 990-T	1,150	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,300	1,300	1,300	1,400	1,400
Form 4720	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 5227	1,840	1,900	1,900	1,900	1,900	1,900	1,900	1,900	1,900
<b>Total Government Entities/Bonds</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>600</b>
Form 8038	50	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 8038-B	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-CP	50	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 8038-G	330	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300
Form 8038-GC	70	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 8038-T	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-TC	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8328	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total Political Organizations</b>	<b>220</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>300</b>
<b>Total Excise</b>	<b>11,150</b>	<b>11,300</b>	<b>11,500</b>	<b>11,700</b>	<b>11,900</b>	<b>12,100</b>	<b>12,300</b>	<b>12,500</b>	<b>12,800</b>
Form 11-C	60	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Total Form 720	1,690	1,700	1,600	1,600	1,600	1,500	1,500	1,500	1,400
Form 730	1,130	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,000
Total Form 2290	8,050	8,300	8,500	8,700	9,000	9,200	9,500	9,700	10,000
Electronic Form 2290	980	1,200	1,500	1,800	2,200	2,700	3,300	4,100	5,000
<b>Form 5330</b>	<b>420</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>
<b>Form 8752</b>	<b>520</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>
<b>Total Supplemental Documents</b>	<b>476,790</b>	<b>484,400</b>	<b>483,700</b>	<b>484,800</b>	<b>487,200</b>	<b>495,800</b>	<b>505,600</b>	<b>513,000</b>	<b>519,400</b>
Form 1040-X	112,530	104,900	99,500	95,000	91,100	94,100	96,900	99,700	102,800
Total Form 4868	217,740	230,500	233,100	236,600	240,900	244,600	249,600	252,200	253,000
Electronic Form 4868	82,530	91,100	92,900	95,400	98,400	101,400	106,100	109,700	112,100
Form 1120-X	60	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Total Form 7004	135,770	138,200	140,000	141,900	143,700	145,500	147,300	149,000	150,800
Electronic Form 7004	49,940	65,500	75,700	81,800	86,100	89,300	91,600	93,200	94,300
Total Form 8868	10,690	10,900	11,000	11,200	11,400	11,600	11,800	11,900	12,700
Electronic Form 8868	2,170	2,400	2,800	3,100	3,400	3,700	3,800	3,900	4,000

\* Form 1120-C includes Form 990-C  
 \*\*Form 990-N is all electronic

Detail may not add to total due to rounding.  
 See also "Table Notes" page for further definitions of form types.

2011 Publication 6149  
 Forecasting and Data Analysis  
 Office of Research  
 Internal Revenue Service

Table 8. Total Number of Returns Filed by Type of Return for Connecticut

Type of Return	Actual 2010	Estimated 2011	2012	2013	2014	Projected 2015	2016	2017	2018
<b>Grand Total</b>	<b>2,914,880</b>	<b>2,930,600</b>	<b>2,927,200</b>	<b>2,950,900</b>	<b>2,980,300</b>	<b>3,001,900</b>	<b>3,019,300</b>	<b>3,031,800</b>	<b>3,037,900</b>
<b>Total Primary Returns</b>	<b>2,650,400</b>	<b>2,669,400</b>	<b>2,669,700</b>	<b>2,696,100</b>	<b>2,727,900</b>	<b>2,747,900</b>	<b>2,763,900</b>	<b>2,773,800</b>	<b>2,776,900</b>
<b>Total Individual</b>	<b>1,701,490</b>	<b>1,732,400</b>	<b>1,734,000</b>	<b>1,757,000</b>	<b>1,783,500</b>	<b>1,801,700</b>	<b>1,817,800</b>	<b>1,829,900</b>	<b>1,838,400</b>
Forms 1040, 1040-A, and 1040-EZ	1,701,490	1,732,400	1,734,000	1,757,000	1,783,500	1,801,700	1,817,800	1,829,900	1,838,400
Total Paper Individual Returns	471,900	359,800	321,300	312,900	310,300	309,500	306,900	301,800	295,600
Paper Form 1040	342,300	234,000	191,200	180,700	175,200	173,100	169,100	162,800	156,200
Paper Form 1040-A	59,410	57,700	61,200	62,000	63,400	63,200	64,800	64,600	63,800
Paper Form 1040-EZ	70,190	68,200	69,000	70,200	71,700	73,200	73,000	74,300	75,600
Total Individual Electronic Returns	1,229,590	1,372,500	1,412,700	1,444,200	1,473,300	1,492,200	1,511,000	1,528,100	1,542,800
On - Line Filing	403,530	454,600	472,400	485,300	498,200	510,500	522,300	532,700	541,600
Practitioner Electronic Filing	826,060	917,900	940,300	958,900	975,000	981,700	988,600	995,400	1,001,200
Form 1040-NR/NR-EZ/C, 1040-PR, 1040-SS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total Individual Estimated Tax, Form 1040-ES</b>	<b>381,820</b>	<b>371,700</b>	<b>370,500</b>	<b>373,700</b>	<b>377,100</b>	<b>376,800</b>	<b>374,700</b>	<b>370,600</b>	<b>363,000</b>
Electronic (Credit Card) Form 1040-ES	1,370	1,500	1,600	1,600	1,700	1,700	1,700	1,800	1,800
<b>Total Fiduciary, Form 1041</b>	<b>50,320</b>	<b>50,200</b>	<b>51,400</b>	<b>52,100</b>	<b>52,800</b>	<b>53,400</b>	<b>54,100</b>	<b>54,700</b>	<b>55,400</b>
Electronic Form 1041	6,940	22,900	25,000	27,700	30,400	33,100	35,800	38,500	41,200
<b>Fiduciary Estimated Tax, Form 1041-ES</b>	<b>6,980</b>	<b>9,700</b>	<b>9,800</b>	<b>9,900</b>	<b>10,000</b>	<b>10,200</b>	<b>10,700</b>	<b>11,000</b>	<b>11,400</b>
<b>Total Partnership, Forms 1065/1065-B</b>	<b>63,680</b>	<b>64,400</b>	<b>65,200</b>	<b>66,000</b>	<b>66,900</b>	<b>67,700</b>	<b>68,700</b>	<b>69,600</b>	<b>70,600</b>
Electronic Forms 1065/1065-B	17,910	25,300	29,500	32,700	35,200	37,000	38,500	39,600	40,500
<b>Total Corporation</b>	<b>53,560</b>	<b>52,000</b>	<b>50,900</b>	<b>50,100</b>	<b>49,400</b>	<b>48,800</b>	<b>48,300</b>	<b>47,900</b>	<b>47,600</b>
Total Form 1120	22,130	20,700	19,600	18,600	17,800	17,200	16,600	16,000	15,600
Electronic Form 1120/1120-A	5,110	5,700	6,500	7,000	7,400	7,700	8,000	8,300	8,400
Total Form 1120-F	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 1120-FSC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-H	3,690	3,600	3,700	3,900	4,000	4,100	4,200	4,400	4,500
Form 1120-RIC	120	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Total Form 1120-S	27,400	27,300	27,200	27,200	27,200	27,100	27,100	27,100	27,100
Electronic Form 1120-S	8,440	11,600	12,200	12,800	13,300	13,900	14,500	15,100	15,600
Total Form 1120-L/PC/REIT/SF	90	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 1120-C*	40	0	0	0	0	100	100	100	100
<b>Small Corporation Election, Form 2553</b>	<b>1,560</b>	<b>1,600</b>	<b>1,500</b>	<b>1,500</b>	<b>1,500</b>	<b>1,500</b>	<b>1,500</b>	<b>1,500</b>	<b>1,500</b>
<b>"REMIC" Form 1066</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>
<b>Total Estate, Forms 706, 706-NA/GS(D)/GS(T)</b>	<b>410</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>800</b>	<b>1,000</b>	<b>1,000</b>	<b>1,100</b>	<b>1,200</b>
Gift, Form 709	6,480	6,300	5,800	5,600	6,000	6,700	6,800	6,900	6,900
<b>Total Employment</b>	<b>356,670</b>	<b>352,800</b>	<b>351,400</b>	<b>350,600</b>	<b>350,100</b>	<b>349,800</b>	<b>349,600</b>	<b>349,600</b>	<b>349,700</b>
Total Forms 940, 940-EZ, and 940-PR	68,560	67,500	67,800	68,200	68,500	68,700	68,800	68,800	68,900
Electronic Form 940	25,290	26,000	26,600	27,100	27,600	28,000	28,300	28,500	28,700
Total Forms 941, 941-PR/SS	283,820	281,700	280,100	279,000	278,300	277,900	277,800	277,800	277,900
Electronic Form 941	109,930	113,000	116,000	118,900	121,700	122,400	122,800	122,900	123,000
Total Forms 943, 943-PR and 943-SS	470	500	500	500	500	500	400	400	400
Total Forms 944, 944-PR and 944-SS	2,210	1,700	1,600	1,500	1,400	1,400	1,300	1,300	1,300
Electronic Form 944	80	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 945	1,600	1,500	1,400	1,400	1,400	1,300	1,300	1,200	1,200
Form CT-1	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Form 1042</b>	<b>780</b>	<b>800</b>	<b>800</b>	<b>900</b>	<b>900</b>	<b>900</b>	<b>900</b>	<b>900</b>	<b>900</b>
<b>Total Exempt Organizations</b>	<b>19,590</b>	<b>20,200</b>	<b>20,700</b>	<b>21,100</b>	<b>21,500</b>	<b>21,800</b>	<b>22,200</b>	<b>22,400</b>	<b>22,700</b>
Total Form 990	4,110	6,500	6,500	6,600	6,600	6,700	6,800	6,800	6,900
Electronic Form 990	1,320	2,000	2,200	2,400	2,600	2,700	2,800	2,900	3,000
Total Form 990-EZ	5,590	3,300	3,400	3,500	3,600	3,700	3,700	3,800	3,900
Electronic Form 990-EZ	880	1,100	1,200	1,300	1,400	1,500	1,600	1,600	1,700
Form 990-N**	5,500	5,900	6,200	6,400	6,600	6,700	6,800	6,900	7,000
Total Form 990-PF	2,040	2,100	2,200	2,200	2,200	2,200	2,200	2,200	2,200
Electronic Form 990-PF	180	300	300	300	300	300	400	400	400
Form 990-T	880	900	900	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,100	1,100
Form 4720	50	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 5227	1,420	1,400	1,400	1,400	1,400	1,500	1,500	1,500	1,500
<b>Total Government Entities/Bonds</b>	<b>420</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>
Form 8038	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-B	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-CP	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-G	260	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300
Form 8038-GC	70	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 8038-T	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-TC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8328	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total Political Organizations</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>200</b>
<b>Total Excise</b>	<b>5,450</b>	<b>5,500</b>	<b>5,600</b>	<b>5,700</b>	<b>5,800</b>	<b>5,900</b>	<b>6,000</b>	<b>6,000</b>	<b>6,100</b>
Form 11-C	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 720	1,320	1,300	1,300	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,100	1,100
Form 730	210	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Total Form 2290	3,760	3,900	4,000	4,100	4,200	4,300	4,400	4,500	4,700
Electronic Form 2290	240	300	400	500	600	700	800	1,000	1,200
<b>Form 5330</b>	<b>340</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>300</b>
<b>Form 8752</b>	<b>710</b>	<b>700</b>	<b>700</b>	<b>700</b>	<b>700</b>	<b>700</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>600</b>
<b>Total Supplemental Documents</b>	<b>264,490</b>	<b>261,200</b>	<b>257,500</b>	<b>254,800</b>	<b>252,400</b>	<b>254,000</b>	<b>255,400</b>	<b>258,000</b>	<b>261,000</b>
Form 1040-X	72,110	65,800	62,400	59,700	57,100	58,900	60,600	62,300	63,900
Total Form 4868	127,270	129,200	129,400	129,900	130,500	130,800	130,900	132,200	134,000
Electronic Form 4868	47,550	54,200	54,600	55,900	57,200	58,100	59,400	61,500	63,900
Form 1120-X	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 7004	56,560	57,400	56,800	56,200	55,600	55,100	54,500	53,900	53,400
Electronic Form 7004	16,770	25,700	32,600	37,600	41,500	44,300	46,300	47,700	48,800
Total Form 8868	8,500	8,600	8,800	8,900	9,100	9,200	9,300	9,500	9,600
Electronic Form 8868	1,770	2,000	2,300	2,500	2,800	3,000	3,100	3,200	3,300

\* Form 1120-C includes Form 990-C  
 \*\*Form 990-N is all electronic

Detail may not add to total due to rounding.  
 See also "Table Notes" page for further definitions of form types.

2011 Publication 6149  
 Forecasting and Data Analysis  
 Office of Research  
 Internal Revenue Service

Table 9. Total Number of Returns Filed by Type of Return for Delaware

Type of Return	Actual 2010	Estimated 2011	2012	2013	2014	Projected 2015	2016	2017	2018
<b>Grand Total</b>	<b>730,850</b>	<b>743,900</b>	<b>749,800</b>	<b>759,700</b>	<b>771,200</b>	<b>780,900</b>	<b>788,900</b>	<b>795,100</b>	<b>800,800</b>
<b>Total Primary Returns</b>	<b>659,340</b>	<b>673,900</b>	<b>680,500</b>	<b>690,800</b>	<b>702,600</b>	<b>711,900</b>	<b>719,000</b>	<b>724,900</b>	<b>730,200</b>
<b>Total Individual</b>	<b>416,420</b>	<b>426,100</b>	<b>432,100</b>	<b>441,700</b>	<b>451,700</b>	<b>459,600</b>	<b>465,700</b>	<b>471,100</b>	<b>475,700</b>
Forms 1040, 1040-A, and 1040-EZ	416,420	426,100	432,100	441,700	451,700	459,600	465,700	471,100	475,700
<b>Total Paper Individual Returns</b>	<b>129,270</b>	<b>100,500</b>	<b>92,300</b>	<b>90,100</b>	<b>87,900</b>	<b>85,900</b>	<b>83,800</b>	<b>82,000</b>	<b>78,700</b>
Paper Form 1040	92,770	71,800	60,900	58,700	56,400	54,600	52,800	51,000	47,400
Paper Form 1040-A	18,480	12,100	14,100	14,200	14,200	14,000	13,700	13,500	13,800
Paper Form 1040-EZ	18,020	16,600	17,400	17,300	17,300	17,300	17,300	17,400	17,500
<b>Total Individual Electronic Returns</b>	<b>287,150</b>	<b>325,600</b>	<b>339,800</b>	<b>351,600</b>	<b>363,800</b>	<b>373,700</b>	<b>381,900</b>	<b>389,100</b>	<b>396,900</b>
On - Line Filing	120,180	140,200	149,900	154,800	159,300	163,200	167,100	170,400	173,300
Practitioner Electronic Filing	166,960	185,400	189,900	196,800	204,500	210,400	214,800	218,700	223,700
Form 1040-NR/NR-EZ/C, 1040-PR, 1040-SS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total Individual Estimated Tax, Form 1040-ES</b>	<b>75,140</b>	<b>72,700</b>	<b>72,200</b>	<b>72,100</b>	<b>72,200</b>	<b>72,000</b>	<b>71,300</b>	<b>70,300</b>	<b>69,100</b>
Electronic (Credit Card) Form 1040-ES	270	300	300	300	300	400	400	400	400
<b>Total Fiduciary, Form 1041</b>	<b>24,960</b>	<b>27,400</b>	<b>28,500</b>	<b>29,300</b>	<b>30,100</b>	<b>30,900</b>	<b>31,700</b>	<b>32,500</b>	<b>33,300</b>
Electronic Form 1041	9,820	17,900	19,300	20,800	22,300	23,800	25,300	26,800	28,300
<b>Fiduciary Estimated Tax, Form 1041-ES</b>	<b>2,110</b>	<b>8,500</b>	<b>8,600</b>	<b>8,700</b>	<b>8,800</b>	<b>8,900</b>	<b>9,400</b>	<b>9,700</b>	<b>10,000</b>
<b>Total Partnership, Forms 1065/1065-B</b>	<b>14,400</b>	<b>15,000</b>	<b>15,500</b>	<b>16,100</b>	<b>16,700</b>	<b>17,300</b>	<b>17,900</b>	<b>18,500</b>	<b>19,200</b>
Electronic Forms 1065/1065-B	4,670	6,600	7,700	8,500	9,200	9,700	10,000	10,300	10,600
<b>Total Corporation</b>	<b>23,990</b>	<b>24,100</b>	<b>24,000</b>	<b>23,900</b>	<b>23,900</b>	<b>23,800</b>	<b>23,800</b>	<b>23,800</b>	<b>23,700</b>
<b>Total Form 1120</b>	<b>7,880</b>	<b>8,000</b>	<b>8,000</b>	<b>8,000</b>	<b>7,900</b>	<b>7,900</b>	<b>7,900</b>	<b>7,900</b>	<b>7,800</b>
Electronic Form 1120/1120-A	1,930	2,200	2,500	2,700	2,900	3,100	3,200	3,300	3,400
Total Form 1120-F	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-FSC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-H	950	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,200	1,200
Form 1120-RIC	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
<b>Total Form 1120-S</b>	<b>14,880</b>	<b>14,800</b>	<b>14,700</b>	<b>14,600</b>	<b>14,600</b>	<b>14,500</b>	<b>14,500</b>	<b>14,400</b>	<b>14,400</b>
Electronic Form 1120-S	4,300	5,900	6,100	6,300	6,600	6,800	7,100	7,300	7,600
Total Form 1120-L/PC/REIT/SF	60	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 1120-C*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Small Corporation Election, Form 2553</b>	<b>1,050</b>	<b>1,000</b>	<b>900</b>	<b>900</b>	<b>800</b>	<b>800</b>	<b>700</b>	<b>700</b>	<b>700</b>
"REMIC" Form 1066	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total Estate, Forms 706, 706-NA/GS(D)/GS(T)</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>900</b>	<b>1,200</b>	<b>1,300</b>	<b>1,400</b>	<b>1,400</b>
Gift, Form 709	780	800	700	700	800	900	1,000	1,000	1,000
<b>Total Employment</b>	<b>91,280</b>	<b>89,000</b>	<b>88,200</b>	<b>87,400</b>	<b>86,800</b>	<b>86,300</b>	<b>86,000</b>	<b>85,800</b>	<b>85,600</b>
<b>Total Forms 940, 940-EZ, and 940-PR</b>	<b>17,850</b>	<b>17,400</b>	<b>17,100</b>	<b>16,900</b>	<b>16,800</b>	<b>16,700</b>	<b>16,700</b>	<b>16,700</b>	<b>16,700</b>
Electronic Form 940	5,280	5,300	5,400	5,500	5,600	5,700	5,700	5,700	5,700
<b>Total Forms 941, 941-PR/SS</b>	<b>71,870</b>	<b>70,200</b>	<b>69,700</b>	<b>69,200</b>	<b>68,700</b>	<b>68,400</b>	<b>68,100</b>	<b>67,900</b>	<b>67,800</b>
Electronic Form 941	21,510	22,000	22,600	23,200	23,800	24,000	24,100	24,200	24,300
<b>Total Forms 943, 943-PR and 943-SS</b>	<b>360</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>300</b>
<b>Total Forms 944, 944-PR and 944-SS</b>	<b>880</b>	<b>700</b>	<b>700</b>	<b>700</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>500</b>
Electronic Form 944	130	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 945	310	300	300	300	300	300	200	200	200
Form CT-1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Form 1042</b>	<b>310</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>300</b>
<b>Total Exempt Organizations</b>	<b>6,810</b>	<b>7,000</b>	<b>7,100</b>	<b>7,300</b>	<b>7,400</b>	<b>7,500</b>	<b>7,600</b>	<b>7,700</b>	<b>7,800</b>
<b>Total Form 990</b>	<b>940</b>	<b>1,400</b>	<b>1,500</b>	<b>1,500</b>	<b>1,500</b>	<b>1,600</b>	<b>1,600</b>	<b>1,700</b>	<b>1,700</b>
Electronic Form 990	200	300	300	400	400	400	400	500	500
<b>Total Form 990-EZ</b>	<b>1,220</b>	<b>700</b>	<b>800</b>	<b>800</b>	<b>800</b>	<b>800</b>	<b>800</b>	<b>900</b>	<b>900</b>
Electronic Form 990-EZ	150	200	200	200	200	200	300	300	300
Form 990-N**	1,530	1,600	1,700	1,800	1,800	1,900	1,900	1,900	2,000
<b>Total Form 990-PF</b>	<b>1,320</b>	<b>1,300</b>	<b>1,400</b>	<b>1,400</b>	<b>1,400</b>	<b>1,400</b>	<b>1,400</b>	<b>1,400</b>	<b>1,400</b>
Electronic Form 990-PF	130	100	200	200	300	300	400	400	500
Form 990-T	240	200	200	200	200	300	300	300	300
Form 4720	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 5227	1,530	1,500	1,500	1,600	1,600	1,600	1,600	1,600	1,600
<b>Total Government Entities/Bonds</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>
Form 8038	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-B	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-CP	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-G	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-GC	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-T	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-TC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8328	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total Political Organizations</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>
<b>Total Excise</b>	<b>1,680</b>	<b>1,700</b>	<b>1,700</b>	<b>1,800</b>	<b>1,800</b>	<b>1,900</b>	<b>1,900</b>	<b>1,900</b>	<b>2,000</b>
Form 11-C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total Form 720</b>	<b>230</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>
Form 730	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total Form 2290</b>	<b>1,410</b>	<b>1,400</b>	<b>1,500</b>	<b>1,500</b>	<b>1,600</b>	<b>1,600</b>	<b>1,700</b>	<b>1,700</b>	<b>1,700</b>
Electronic Form 2290	80	100	100	100	200	200	300	300	400
<b>Form 5330</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>
<b>Form 8752</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>
<b>Total Supplemental Documents</b>	<b>71,510</b>	<b>70,000</b>	<b>69,400</b>	<b>68,900</b>	<b>68,500</b>	<b>69,100</b>	<b>69,900</b>	<b>70,200</b>	<b>70,700</b>
<b>Form 1040-X</b>	<b>17,110</b>	<b>15,600</b>	<b>14,900</b>	<b>14,200</b>	<b>13,500</b>	<b>13,700</b>	<b>13,900</b>	<b>14,100</b>	<b>14,200</b>
<b>Total Form 4868</b>	<b>24,810</b>	<b>24,700</b>	<b>24,900</b>	<b>25,300</b>	<b>25,700</b>	<b>26,200</b>	<b>26,800</b>	<b>27,100</b>	<b>27,500</b>
Electronic Form 4868	9,350	9,800	10,100	10,500	11,000	11,400	12,100	12,600	13,100
Form 1120-X	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total Form 7004</b>	<b>26,570</b>	<b>26,600</b>	<b>26,500</b>	<b>26,300</b>	<b>26,100</b>	<b>26,000</b>	<b>25,800</b>	<b>25,600</b>	<b>25,500</b>
Electronic Form 7004	8,120	11,100	13,500	15,100	16,400	17,300	18,100	18,700	19,200
<b>Total Form 8868</b>	<b>3,000</b>	<b>3,000</b>	<b>3,100</b>	<b>3,100</b>	<b>3,200</b>	<b>3,200</b>	<b>3,300</b>	<b>3,300</b>	<b>3,400</b>
Electronic Form 8868	400	500	500	600	600	700	700	700	700

\* Form 1120-C includes Form 990-C  
 \*\*Form 990-N is all electronic

Detail may not add to total due to rounding.  
 See also "Table Notes" page for further definitions of form types.

2011 Publication 6149  
 Forecasting and Data Analysis  
 Office of Research  
 Internal Revenue Service

Table 10. Total Number of Returns Filed by Type of Return for District of Columbia

Type of Return	Actual 2010	Estimated 2011	2012	2013	2014	Projected 2015	2016	2017	2018
<b>Grand Total</b>	<b>545,270</b>	<b>548,900</b>	<b>566,800</b>	<b>578,600</b>	<b>594,100</b>	<b>608,000</b>	<b>620,000</b>	<b>630,200</b>	<b>639,700</b>
<b>Total Primary Returns</b>	<b>481,600</b>	<b>487,600</b>	<b>505,700</b>	<b>517,300</b>	<b>532,800</b>	<b>545,800</b>	<b>557,100</b>	<b>566,500</b>	<b>575,100</b>
<b>Total Individual</b>	<b>306,400</b>	<b>318,000</b>	<b>335,500</b>	<b>346,400</b>	<b>360,200</b>	<b>372,700</b>	<b>383,000</b>	<b>392,800</b>	<b>401,200</b>
Forms 1040, 1040-A, and 1040-EZ	306,400	318,000	335,500	346,400	360,200	372,700	383,000	392,800	401,200
<b>Total Paper Individual Returns</b>	<b>109,230</b>	<b>84,700</b>	<b>91,100</b>	<b>94,900</b>	<b>103,100</b>	<b>111,600</b>	<b>117,900</b>	<b>123,900</b>	<b>129,000</b>
Paper Form 1040	84,100	62,100	67,000	70,500	78,400	86,900	93,200	99,000	103,500
Paper Form 1040-A	13,720	12,400	13,700	13,700	13,600	13,500	13,200	13,200	13,400
Paper Form 1040-EZ	11,410	10,200	10,400	10,800	11,100	11,200	11,500	11,800	12,100
<b>Total Individual Electronic Returns</b>	<b>197,170</b>	<b>233,300</b>	<b>244,300</b>	<b>251,500</b>	<b>257,100</b>	<b>261,100</b>	<b>265,200</b>	<b>268,900</b>	<b>272,100</b>
On - Line Filing	86,460	98,000	103,300	106,800	109,700	112,300	114,900	117,100	119,100
Practitioner Electronic Filing	110,710	135,300	141,000	144,700	147,400	148,800	150,300	151,700	153,000
Form 1040-NR/NR-EZ/C, 1040-PR, 1040-SS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total Individual Estimated Tax, Form 1040-ES</b>	<b>58,450</b>	<b>51,500</b>	<b>51,000</b>	<b>51,100</b>	<b>51,400</b>	<b>51,300</b>	<b>50,900</b>	<b>50,100</b>	<b>49,300</b>
Electronic (Credit Card) Form 1040-ES	680	700	800	800	800	800	800	800	900
<b>Total Fiduciary, Form 1041</b>	<b>7,150</b>	<b>7,100</b>	<b>7,200</b>	<b>7,200</b>	<b>7,200</b>	<b>7,200</b>	<b>7,200</b>	<b>7,200</b>	<b>7,200</b>
Electronic Form 1041	700	2,900	3,100	3,400	3,700	4,000	4,300	4,600	4,900
<b>Fiduciary Estimated Tax, Form 1041-ES</b>	<b>1,210</b>	<b>1,600</b>	<b>1,600</b>	<b>1,600</b>	<b>1,600</b>	<b>1,600</b>	<b>1,700</b>	<b>1,800</b>	<b>1,800</b>
<b>Total Partnership, Forms 1065/1065-B</b>	<b>9,030</b>	<b>9,100</b>	<b>9,200</b>	<b>9,400</b>	<b>9,500</b>	<b>9,600</b>	<b>9,700</b>	<b>9,900</b>	<b>10,000</b>
Electronic Forms 1065/1065-B	2,330	3,300	3,800	4,300	4,600	4,800	5,000	5,200	5,300
<b>Total Corporation</b>	<b>11,730</b>	<b>11,600</b>	<b>11,800</b>	<b>11,800</b>	<b>11,800</b>	<b>11,900</b>	<b>11,900</b>	<b>11,900</b>	<b>11,900</b>
<b>Total Form 1120</b>	<b>5,450</b>	<b>5,100</b>	<b>5,200</b>	<b>5,100</b>	<b>5,000</b>	<b>4,900</b>	<b>4,800</b>	<b>4,700</b>	<b>4,600</b>
Electronic Form 1120/1120-A	860	1,300	1,200	1,400	1,500	1,600	1,700	1,800	1,900
<b>Total Form 1120-F</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>
Form 1120-FSC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-H	780	900	900	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,100	1,100	1,100
Form 1120-RIC	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total Form 1120-S</b>	<b>5,250</b>	<b>5,300</b>	<b>5,400</b>	<b>5,500</b>	<b>5,500</b>	<b>5,600</b>	<b>5,700</b>	<b>5,800</b>	<b>5,800</b>
Electronic Form 1120-S	1,380	2,000	2,200	2,400	2,500	2,700	2,800	3,000	3,100
Total Form 1120-L/PC/REIT/SF	120	100	100	100	100	100	100	200	200
Form 1120-C*	60	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
<b>Small Corporation Election, Form 2553</b>	<b>480</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>300</b>
<b>"REMIC" Form 1066</b>	<b>4,440</b>	<b>4,600</b>	<b>4,800</b>	<b>5,000</b>	<b>5,200</b>	<b>5,400</b>	<b>5,600</b>	<b>5,800</b>	<b>6,000</b>
<b>Total Estate, Forms 706, 706-NA/GS(D)/GS(T)</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>
Gift, Form 709	660	700	700	700	700	800	800	800	800
<b>Total Employment</b>	<b>68,110</b>	<b>68,100</b>	<b>68,000</b>	<b>68,200</b>	<b>68,500</b>	<b>68,700</b>	<b>69,000</b>	<b>69,200</b>	<b>69,400</b>
<b>Total Forms 940, 940-EZ, and 940-PR</b>	<b>11,350</b>	<b>11,600</b>	<b>11,400</b>	<b>11,500</b>	<b>11,600</b>	<b>11,700</b>	<b>11,800</b>	<b>11,800</b>	<b>11,900</b>
Electronic Form 940	5,270	5,500	5,800	6,100	6,300	6,500	6,700	6,800	7,000
<b>Total Forms 941, 941-PR/SS</b>	<b>56,020</b>	<b>55,900</b>	<b>56,000</b>	<b>56,200</b>	<b>56,400</b>	<b>56,500</b>	<b>56,700</b>	<b>56,800</b>	<b>57,000</b>
Electronic Form 941	29,360	30,300	31,300	32,400	33,600	34,200	34,500	34,700	34,700
Total Forms 943, 943-PR and 943-SS	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Forms 944, 944-PR and 944-SS	340	300	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Electronic Form 944	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 945	380	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300
Form CT-1	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Form 1042</b>	<b>220</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>300</b>
<b>Total Exempt Organizations</b>	<b>11,300</b>	<b>12,600</b>	<b>12,900</b>	<b>13,300</b>	<b>13,600</b>	<b>13,900</b>	<b>14,200</b>	<b>14,400</b>	<b>14,700</b>
<b>Total Form 990</b>	<b>4,250</b>	<b>6,500</b>	<b>6,600</b>	<b>6,700</b>	<b>6,900</b>	<b>7,000</b>	<b>7,100</b>	<b>7,300</b>	<b>7,500</b>
Electronic Form 990	1,070	1,600	1,800	2,000	2,100	2,200	2,300	2,400	2,400
<b>Total Form 990-EZ</b>	<b>2,840</b>	<b>1,700</b>	<b>1,800</b>	<b>1,800</b>	<b>1,900</b>	<b>1,900</b>	<b>2,000</b>	<b>2,000</b>	<b>2,100</b>
Electronic Form 990-EZ	420	500	600	600	700	700	800	800	800
Form 990-N**	2,550	2,700	2,900	3,000	3,100	3,100	3,200	3,200	3,300
<b>Total Form 990-PF</b>	<b>570</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>600</b>
Electronic Form 990-PF	40	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 990-T	740	700	800	800	800	900	900	900	1,000
Form 4720	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 5227	330	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300
<b>Total Government Entities/Bonds</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>
Form 8038	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-B	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-CP	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-G	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-GC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-T	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-TC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8328	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total Political Organizations</b>	<b>1,010</b>	<b>700</b>	<b>1,000</b>	<b>700</b>	<b>1,100</b>	<b>700</b>	<b>1,100</b>	<b>700</b>	<b>800</b>
<b>Total Excise</b>	<b>1,060</b>	<b>1,000</b>	<b>1,000</b>	<b>1,000</b>	<b>1,000</b>	<b>1,000</b>	<b>1,000</b>	<b>900</b>	<b>900</b>
Form 11-C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total Form 720</b>	<b>970</b>	<b>900</b>	<b>900</b>	<b>900</b>	<b>900</b>	<b>900</b>	<b>900</b>	<b>800</b>	<b>800</b>
Form 730	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total Form 2290</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>
Electronic Form 2290	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100
<b>Form 5330</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>
<b>Form 8752</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>Total Supplemental Documents</b>	<b>63,680</b>	<b>61,300</b>	<b>61,100</b>	<b>61,300</b>	<b>61,300</b>	<b>62,200</b>	<b>62,900</b>	<b>63,700</b>	<b>64,600</b>
Form 1040-X	13,590	12,700	12,000	11,500	10,900	11,200	11,500	11,800	12,200
<b>Total Form 4868</b>	<b>27,960</b>	<b>25,900</b>	<b>26,100</b>	<b>26,500</b>	<b>26,800</b>	<b>27,000</b>	<b>27,100</b>	<b>27,300</b>	<b>27,600</b>
Electronic Form 4868	9,150	9,800	10,000	10,300	10,500	10,700	11,000	11,200	11,600
Form 1120-X	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total Form 7004</b>	<b>13,090</b>	<b>13,600</b>	<b>13,700</b>	<b>13,900</b>	<b>14,000</b>	<b>14,200</b>	<b>14,400</b>	<b>14,500</b>	<b>14,700</b>
Electronic Form 7004	3,310	5,000	5,300	5,800	6,300	6,600	6,900	7,100	7,300
<b>Total Form 8868</b>	<b>9,020</b>	<b>9,200</b>	<b>9,300</b>	<b>9,500</b>	<b>9,600</b>	<b>9,800</b>	<b>9,900</b>	<b>10,100</b>	<b>10,200</b>
Electronic Form 8868	1,530	1,700	2,000	2,200	2,400	2,600	2,700	2,800	2,800

\* Form 1120-C includes Form 990-C  
 \*\*Form 990-N is all electronic

Detail may not add to total due to rounding.  
 See also "Table Notes" page for further definitions of form types.

2011 Publication 6149  
 Forecasting and Data Analysis  
 Office of Research  
 Internal Revenue Service

Table 11. Total Number of Returns Filed by Type of Return for Florida

Type of Return	Actual 2010	Estimated 2011	2012	2013	2014	Projected 2015	2016	2017	2018
<b>Grand Total</b>	<b>15,701,720</b>	<b>15,709,200</b>	<b>16,340,700</b>	<b>16,538,000</b>	<b>16,744,300</b>	<b>16,945,000</b>	<b>17,126,600</b>	<b>17,254,600</b>	<b>17,354,800</b>
<b>Total Primary Returns</b>	<b>13,653,500</b>	<b>13,640,300</b>	<b>14,227,400</b>	<b>14,404,900</b>	<b>14,589,600</b>	<b>14,736,200</b>	<b>14,869,900</b>	<b>14,964,600</b>	<b>15,045,200</b>
<b>Total Individual</b>	<b>8,790,760</b>	<b>8,750,100</b>	<b>9,294,900</b>	<b>9,420,100</b>	<b>9,543,800</b>	<b>9,642,400</b>	<b>9,739,300</b>	<b>9,812,400</b>	<b>9,875,200</b>
Forms 1040, 1040-A, and 1040-EZ	8,790,760	8,750,100	9,294,900	9,420,100	9,543,800	9,642,400	9,739,300	9,812,400	9,875,200
Total Paper Individual Returns	2,807,860	1,908,300	2,160,400	2,050,000	1,987,500	1,912,900	1,857,500	1,797,900	1,703,800
Paper Form 1040	2,117,750	1,372,200	1,619,500	1,527,800	1,474,600	1,415,000	1,368,300	1,314,500	1,224,900
Paper Form 1040-A	367,320	286,200	324,500	316,000	310,400	297,500	283,200	282,800	280,500
Paper Form 1040-EZ	322,790	249,800	216,400	206,300	202,500	200,400	206,000	200,600	198,400
Total Individual Electronic Returns	5,982,900	6,841,800	7,134,500	7,370,100	7,556,300	7,729,400	7,881,900	8,014,500	8,171,300
On - Line Filing	2,394,970	2,720,800	2,869,900	2,964,000	3,042,400	3,116,100	3,187,500	3,249,600	3,304,000
Practitioner Electronic Filing	3,587,940	4,121,000	4,264,600	4,406,100	4,513,900	4,613,300	4,694,400	4,765,000	4,867,300
Form 1040-NR/NR-EZ/C, 1040-PR, 1040-SS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total Individual Estimated Tax, Form 1040-ES</b>	<b>1,476,320</b>	<b>1,473,700</b>	<b>1,472,600</b>	<b>1,483,900</b>	<b>1,497,400</b>	<b>1,500,100</b>	<b>1,493,000</b>	<b>1,471,900</b>	<b>1,446,200</b>
Electronic (Credit Card) Form 1040-ES	6,420	7,100	7,500	7,700	7,900	8,000	8,200	8,300	8,500
<b>Total Fiduciary, Form 1041</b>	<b>175,410</b>	<b>175,000</b>	<b>178,500</b>	<b>180,100</b>	<b>181,700</b>	<b>183,300</b>	<b>184,800</b>	<b>186,400</b>	<b>187,900</b>
Electronic Form 1041	47,410	94,400	100,400	108,100	115,800	123,400	131,000	138,600	146,100
<b>Fiduciary Estimated Tax, Form 1041-ES</b>	<b>18,500</b>	<b>31,100</b>	<b>31,300</b>	<b>31,800</b>	<b>32,100</b>	<b>32,700</b>	<b>34,300</b>	<b>35,400</b>	<b>36,600</b>
<b>Total Partnership, Forms 1065/1065-B</b>	<b>192,850</b>	<b>198,700</b>	<b>204,700</b>	<b>210,700</b>	<b>216,600</b>	<b>222,500</b>	<b>228,400</b>	<b>234,400</b>	<b>240,400</b>
Electronic Forms 1065/1065-B	64,200	90,600	105,800	117,400	126,200	132,900	138,100	142,100	145,600
<b>Total Corporation</b>	<b>781,970</b>	<b>800,500</b>	<b>821,400</b>	<b>843,900</b>	<b>867,300</b>	<b>891,000</b>	<b>914,900</b>	<b>939,200</b>	<b>964,000</b>
Total Form 1120	153,520	151,100	149,900	150,000	150,700	151,400	152,000	152,600	153,500
Electronic Form 1120/1120-A	31,500	40,800	47,100	51,600	55,300	58,900	61,800	64,400	66,300
Total Form 1120-F	940	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,100
Form 1120-FSC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-H	34,470	35,100	36,200	37,400	38,600	39,800	41,000	42,200	43,400
Form 1120-RIC	160	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Total Form 1120-S	592,140	612,400	633,200	654,400	675,800	697,600	719,600	742,000	764,700
Electronic Form 1120-S	191,170	269,000	286,000	302,200	318,500	334,400	349,900	365,200	380,200
Total Form 1120-L/PC/REIT/SF	400	400	400	400	500	500	500	500	500
Form 1120-C*	350	400	400	400	500	500	500	600	600
<b>Small Corporation Election, Form 2553</b>	<b>64,290</b>	<b>59,200</b>	<b>54,600</b>	<b>50,400</b>	<b>46,400</b>	<b>42,700</b>	<b>39,300</b>	<b>36,200</b>	<b>33,300</b>
<b>"REMIC" Form 1066</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>Total Estate, Forms 706, 706-NA/GS(D)/GS(T)</b>	<b>1,570</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>1,200</b>	<b>1,100</b>	<b>4,800</b>	<b>6,300</b>	<b>6,500</b>	<b>6,600</b>	<b>6,700</b>
Gift, Form 709	19,600	17,500	16,900	16,400	17,700	19,800	20,500	20,600	20,700
<b>Total Employment</b>	<b>2,025,650</b>	<b>2,025,500</b>	<b>2,039,800</b>	<b>2,053,000</b>	<b>2,065,500</b>	<b>2,077,100</b>	<b>2,088,100</b>	<b>2,098,800</b>	<b>2,109,200</b>
Total Forms 940, 940-EZ, and 940-PR	404,010	400,600	407,800	414,900	421,900	428,300	434,200	439,800	444,900
Electronic Form 940	88,210	97,300	103,100	108,700	114,000	119,000	123,500	127,400	131,500
Total Forms 941, 941-PR/SS	1,594,920	1,602,900	1,610,800	1,617,700	1,623,900	1,629,700	1,635,400	1,641,100	1,646,800
Electronic Form 941	368,580	387,800	410,000	432,800	455,900	472,000	484,000	494,000	502,000
Total Forms 943, 943-PR and 943-SS	3,850	3,700	3,700	3,600	3,600	3,500	3,500	3,400	3,400
Total Forms 944, 944-PR and 944-SS	17,930	13,600	12,900	12,300	11,700	11,300	10,900	10,500	10,200
Electronic Form 944	600	600	600	700	700	700	700	700	800
Form 945	4,880	4,700	4,600	4,400	4,300	4,200	4,100	4,000	3,900
Form CT-1	70	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
<b>Form 1042</b>	<b>1,760</b>	<b>1,600</b>	<b>1,700</b>	<b>1,700</b>	<b>1,800</b>	<b>1,800</b>	<b>1,800</b>	<b>1,800</b>	<b>1,900</b>
<b>Total Exempt Organizations</b>	<b>60,980</b>	<b>62,500</b>	<b>64,200</b>	<b>65,700</b>	<b>67,100</b>	<b>68,400</b>	<b>69,600</b>	<b>70,600</b>	<b>71,700</b>
Total Form 990	11,600	17,600	17,700	17,900	18,000	18,200	18,400	18,600	18,800
Electronic Form 990	3,250	4,800	5,500	6,000	6,400	6,700	7,000	7,200	7,400
Total Form 990-EZ	15,430	9,300	9,500	9,700	10,000	10,300	10,500	10,800	11,100
Electronic Form 990-EZ	2,680	3,200	3,700	4,100	4,300	4,600	4,800	4,900	5,000
Form 990-N**	18,170	19,400	20,400	21,100	21,700	22,200	22,600	23,000	23,200
Total Form 990-PF	6,550	6,900	7,300	7,600	7,900	8,200	8,500	8,700	9,000
Electronic Form 990-PF	650	800	900	1,000	1,100	1,200	1,300	1,300	1,400
Form 990-T	2,120	2,100	2,100	2,200	2,200	2,200	2,200	2,200	2,300
Form 4720	150	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Form 5227	6,960	7,000	7,000	7,100	7,100	7,100	7,100	7,200	7,200
<b>Total Government Entities/Bonds</b>	<b>990</b>	<b>1,000</b>	<b>1,000</b>	<b>1,000</b>	<b>1,000</b>	<b>1,000</b>	<b>1,000</b>	<b>1,000</b>	<b>1,000</b>
Form 8038	130	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 8038-B	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-CP	90	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 8038-G	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500
Form 8038-GC	110	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 8038-T	80	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 8038-TC	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8328	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total Political Organizations</b>	<b>940</b>	<b>700</b>	<b>1,000</b>	<b>800</b>	<b>1,000</b>	<b>800</b>	<b>1,100</b>	<b>900</b>	<b>1,200</b>
<b>Total Excise</b>	<b>39,590</b>	<b>40,500</b>	<b>41,400</b>	<b>42,300</b>	<b>43,300</b>	<b>44,300</b>	<b>45,300</b>	<b>46,400</b>	<b>47,500</b>
Form 11-C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 720	4,020	3,900	3,900	3,800	3,700	3,600	3,600	3,500	3,400
Form 730	80	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Total Form 2290	35,050	36,000	37,000	38,000	39,100	40,200	41,300	42,400	43,600
Electronic Form 2290	2,340	2,900	3,500	4,300	5,300	6,500	8,000	9,800	12,000
<b>Form 5330</b>	<b>840</b>	<b>800</b>	<b>800</b>	<b>800</b>	<b>800</b>	<b>800</b>	<b>800</b>	<b>800</b>	<b>800</b>
<b>Form 8752</b>	<b>1,480</b>	<b>1,400</b>	<b>1,300</b>	<b>1,300</b>	<b>1,200</b>	<b>1,200</b>	<b>1,200</b>	<b>1,100</b>	<b>1,100</b>
<b>Total Supplemental Documents</b>	<b>2,048,230</b>	<b>2,068,900</b>	<b>2,112,700</b>	<b>2,133,100</b>	<b>2,154,700</b>	<b>2,208,800</b>	<b>2,256,600</b>	<b>2,290,000</b>	<b>2,309,600</b>
Form 1040-X	529,950	494,200	469,300	448,700	429,600	442,200	454,900	467,300	480,800
Total Form 4868	819,590	854,100	912,700	943,300	973,800	1,005,200	1,030,400	1,041,500	1,037,800
Electronic Form 4868	300,880	346,100	382,600	403,500	424,400	446,200	469,100	485,600	493,900
Form 1120-X	290	300	300	300	300	300	300	400	400
Total Form 7004	672,360	693,900	703,500	713,500	723,300	732,900	742,400	751,800	761,200
Electronic Form 7004	215,680	304,500	359,300	392,700	415,300	430,400	440,200	446,300	450,100
Total Form 8868	26,040	26,500	26,900	27,300	27,700	28,200	28,600	29,100	29,400
Electronic Form 8868	5,090	5,700	6,500	7,300	8,100	8,600	9,000	9,300	9,500

\* Form 1120-C includes Form 990-C  
 \*\*Form 990-N is all electronic

Detail may not add to total due to rounding.  
 See also "Table Notes" page for further definitions of form types.

2011 Publication 6149  
 Forecasting and Data Analysis  
 Office of Research  
 Internal Revenue Service

Table 12. Total Number of Returns Filed by Type of Return for Georgia

Type of Return	Actual 2010	Estimated 2011	2012	2013	2014	Projected 2015	2016	2017	2018
<b>Grand Total</b>	<b>6,760,740</b>	<b>6,758,600</b>	<b>6,973,000</b>	<b>7,071,600</b>	<b>7,173,900</b>	<b>7,267,300</b>	<b>7,353,200</b>	<b>7,423,700</b>	<b>7,471,400</b>
<b>Total Primary Returns</b>	<b>6,015,560</b>	<b>6,016,000</b>	<b>6,231,400</b>	<b>6,330,600</b>	<b>6,432,400</b>	<b>6,513,900</b>	<b>6,588,400</b>	<b>6,646,500</b>	<b>6,684,500</b>
<b>Total Individual</b>	<b>4,229,910</b>	<b>4,236,500</b>	<b>4,447,100</b>	<b>4,536,400</b>	<b>4,625,200</b>	<b>4,700,000</b>	<b>4,769,700</b>	<b>4,829,600</b>	<b>4,866,500</b>
Forms 1040, 1040-A, and 1040-EZ	4,229,910	4,236,500	4,447,100	4,536,400	4,625,200	4,700,000	4,769,700	4,829,600	4,866,500
<b>Total Paper Individual Returns</b>	<b>1,077,240</b>	<b>774,200</b>	<b>848,400</b>	<b>820,800</b>	<b>794,000</b>	<b>747,700</b>	<b>692,400</b>	<b>634,400</b>	<b>548,300</b>
Paper Form 1040	777,710	485,600	546,200	520,100	494,700	450,100	397,000	340,100	258,000
Paper Form 1040-A	163,890	161,000	187,400	188,300	188,100	185,300	182,800	184,000	185,400
Paper Form 1040-EZ	135,630	127,700	114,800	112,400	111,200	112,300	112,600	110,300	105,000
<b>Total Individual Electronic Returns</b>	<b>3,152,680</b>	<b>3,462,300</b>	<b>3,598,700</b>	<b>3,715,600</b>	<b>3,831,200</b>	<b>3,952,300</b>	<b>4,077,300</b>	<b>4,195,200</b>	<b>4,318,200</b>
On - Line Filing	1,199,120	1,375,500	1,453,400	1,496,600	1,541,900	1,579,100	1,615,100	1,646,400	1,673,900
Practitioner Electronic Filing	1,953,560	2,086,800	2,145,400	2,219,000	2,289,300	2,373,200	2,462,300	2,548,800	2,644,200
Form 1040-NR/NR-EZ/C, 1040-PR, 1040-SS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total Individual Estimated Tax, Form 1040-ES</b>	<b>485,310</b>	<b>478,700</b>	<b>477,600</b>	<b>481,500</b>	<b>487,000</b>	<b>486,200</b>	<b>483,700</b>	<b>474,800</b>	<b>468,500</b>
Electronic (Credit Card) Form 1040-ES	2,530	2,700	2,900	2,900	3,000	3,100	3,100	3,200	3,200
<b>Total Fiduciary, Form 1041</b>	<b>47,100</b>	<b>46,700</b>	<b>47,600</b>	<b>47,900</b>	<b>48,200</b>	<b>48,600</b>	<b>48,900</b>	<b>49,200</b>	<b>49,500</b>
Electronic Form 1041	5,890	20,800	22,500	24,700	27,000	29,300	31,600	33,800	36,100
<b>Fiduciary Estimated Tax, Form 1041-ES</b>	<b>7,020</b>	<b>9,700</b>	<b>9,800</b>	<b>9,900</b>	<b>10,000</b>	<b>10,200</b>	<b>10,700</b>	<b>11,100</b>	<b>11,400</b>
<b>Total Partnership, Forms 1065/1065-B</b>	<b>89,880</b>	<b>92,100</b>	<b>94,400</b>	<b>96,900</b>	<b>99,400</b>	<b>102,000</b>	<b>104,700</b>	<b>107,500</b>	<b>110,300</b>
Electronic Forms 1065/1065-B	32,580	46,000	53,700	59,500	64,000	67,400	70,000	72,000	73,700
<b>Total Corporation</b>	<b>225,320</b>	<b>224,500</b>	<b>225,400</b>	<b>226,600</b>	<b>228,100</b>	<b>229,700</b>	<b>231,300</b>	<b>232,900</b>	<b>234,700</b>
<b>Total Form 1120</b>	<b>49,320</b>	<b>47,200</b>	<b>46,400</b>	<b>45,900</b>	<b>45,600</b>	<b>45,200</b>	<b>44,800</b>	<b>44,500</b>	<b>44,100</b>
Electronic Form 1120/1120-A	12,990	15,300	18,100	19,800	21,200	22,500	23,600	24,600	25,300
<b>Total Form 1120-F</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>
Form 1120-FSC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-H	7,430	7,500	7,800	8,000	8,300	8,500	8,800	9,100	9,300
Form 1120-RIC	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total Form 1120-S</b>	<b>168,160</b>	<b>169,400</b>	<b>170,800</b>	<b>172,300</b>	<b>173,800</b>	<b>175,400</b>	<b>177,100</b>	<b>178,900</b>	<b>180,700</b>
Electronic Form 1120-S	63,160	92,600	101,200	109,000	116,600	123,800	130,700	137,400	143,900
Total Form 1120-L/PC/REIT/SF	190	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Form 1120-C*	50	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
<b>Small Corporation Election, Form 2553</b>	<b>15,360</b>	<b>14,600</b>	<b>13,900</b>	<b>13,200</b>	<b>12,500</b>	<b>11,800</b>	<b>11,200</b>	<b>10,600</b>	<b>10,000</b>
"REMIC" Form 1066	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total Estate, Forms 706, 706-NA/GS(D)/GS(T)</b>	<b>520</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>800</b>	<b>900</b>	<b>900</b>	<b>1,000</b>	<b>1,000</b>
Gift, Form 709	5,230	4,500	5,500	5,100	5,400	5,800	5,900	5,900	5,900
<b>Total Employment</b>	<b>851,470</b>	<b>849,300</b>	<b>849,200</b>	<b>850,800</b>	<b>852,600</b>	<b>854,300</b>	<b>855,900</b>	<b>857,400</b>	<b>858,900</b>
<b>Total Forms 940, 940-EZ, and 940-PR</b>	<b>165,210</b>	<b>163,900</b>	<b>164,700</b>	<b>165,900</b>	<b>167,100</b>	<b>168,100</b>	<b>169,100</b>	<b>170,800</b>	<b>170,500</b>
Electronic Form 940	34,720	38,300	40,500	42,600	44,700	46,500	48,200	49,700	51,300
<b>Total Forms 941, 941-PR/SS</b>	<b>672,960</b>	<b>673,800</b>	<b>673,200</b>	<b>674,000</b>	<b>674,900</b>	<b>675,800</b>	<b>676,800</b>	<b>677,800</b>	<b>678,800</b>
Electronic Form 941	151,050	158,800	167,700	176,800	186,000	192,400	197,000	200,900	204,000
<b>Total Forms 943, 943-PR and 943-SS</b>	<b>3,580</b>	<b>3,500</b>	<b>3,400</b>	<b>3,400</b>	<b>3,300</b>	<b>3,300</b>	<b>3,300</b>	<b>3,200</b>	<b>3,200</b>
<b>Total Forms 944, 944-PR and 944-SS</b>	<b>7,060</b>	<b>5,600</b>	<b>5,300</b>	<b>5,100</b>	<b>4,800</b>	<b>4,700</b>	<b>4,500</b>	<b>4,300</b>	<b>4,200</b>
Electronic Form 944	240	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Form 945	2,610	2,600	2,500	2,500	2,400	2,300	2,300	2,200	2,100
Form CT-1	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Form 1042</b>	<b>650</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>600</b>
<b>Total Exempt Organizations</b>	<b>31,170</b>	<b>31,600</b>	<b>32,400</b>	<b>33,100</b>	<b>33,800</b>	<b>34,400</b>	<b>34,900</b>	<b>35,400</b>	<b>35,800</b>
<b>Total Form 990</b>	<b>5,870</b>	<b>8,900</b>	<b>9,000</b>	<b>9,100</b>	<b>9,200</b>	<b>9,300</b>	<b>9,400</b>	<b>9,500</b>	<b>9,700</b>
Electronic Form 990	1,520	2,200	2,600	2,800	3,000	3,100	3,300	3,400	3,500
<b>Total Form 990-EZ</b>	<b>8,590</b>	<b>5,200</b>	<b>5,300</b>	<b>5,400</b>	<b>5,600</b>	<b>5,700</b>	<b>5,900</b>	<b>6,000</b>	<b>6,200</b>
Electronic Form 990-EZ	1,450	1,800	2,000	2,200	2,400	2,500	2,600	2,700	2,700
Form 990-N**	10,470	11,200	11,700	12,200	12,500	12,800	13,000	13,200	13,400
<b>Total Form 990-PF</b>	<b>2,160</b>	<b>2,200</b>	<b>2,300</b>	<b>2,300</b>	<b>2,300</b>	<b>2,300</b>	<b>2,300</b>	<b>2,300</b>	<b>2,300</b>
Electronic Form 990-PF	220	300	300	400	400	400	400	500	500
Form 990-T	1,400	1,400	1,400	1,400	1,400	1,400	1,500	1,500	1,500
Form 4720	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100
Form 5227	2,640	2,700	2,700	2,700	2,700	2,700	2,700	2,700	2,700
<b>Total Government Entities/Bonds</b>	<b>680</b>	<b>700</b>	<b>700</b>	<b>700</b>	<b>700</b>	<b>700</b>	<b>700</b>	<b>700</b>	<b>700</b>
Form 8038	110	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 8038-B	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-CP	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-G	390	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400
Form 8038-GC	110	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 8038-T	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-TC	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8328	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total Political Organizations</b>	<b>240</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>300</b>
<b>Total Excise</b>	<b>24,610</b>	<b>25,100</b>	<b>25,700</b>	<b>26,300</b>	<b>26,800</b>	<b>27,500</b>	<b>28,100</b>	<b>28,700</b>	<b>29,400</b>
Form 11-C	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total Form 720</b>	<b>2,750</b>	<b>2,700</b>	<b>2,600</b>	<b>2,600</b>	<b>2,500</b>	<b>2,500</b>	<b>2,400</b>	<b>2,400</b>	<b>2,300</b>
Form 730	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
<b>Total Form 2290</b>	<b>21,530</b>	<b>22,100</b>	<b>22,700</b>	<b>23,400</b>	<b>24,000</b>	<b>24,700</b>	<b>25,300</b>	<b>26,000</b>	<b>26,800</b>
Electronic Form 2290	1,770	2,200	2,700	3,300	4,000	4,900	6,000	7,400	9,100
<b>Form 5330</b>	<b>460</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>500</b>
<b>Form 8752</b>	<b>640</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>500</b>
<b>Total Supplemental Documents</b>	<b>745,180</b>	<b>742,600</b>	<b>741,600</b>	<b>741,100</b>	<b>741,500</b>	<b>753,400</b>	<b>764,700</b>	<b>777,200</b>	<b>786,900</b>
Form 1040-X	203,810	183,900	174,800	166,500	159,100	164,800	170,600	176,900	182,900
<b>Total Form 4868</b>	<b>340,410</b>	<b>355,600</b>	<b>360,300</b>	<b>365,800</b>	<b>371,300</b>	<b>375,300</b>	<b>378,600</b>	<b>382,500</b>	<b>384,400</b>
Electronic Form 4868	144,020	134,200	137,300	140,700	143,900	146,200	149,900	153,600	156,300
Form 1120-X	90	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
<b>Total Form 7004</b>	<b>188,060</b>	<b>190,000</b>	<b>193,200</b>	<b>195,300</b>	<b>197,300</b>	<b>199,300</b>	<b>201,300</b>	<b>203,300</b>	<b>205,300</b>
Electronic Form 7004	71,840	96,800	115,300	126,000	133,100	137,400	139,900	141,100	141,300
<b>Total Form 8868</b>	<b>12,810</b>	<b>13,000</b>	<b>13,200</b>	<b>13,400</b>	<b>13,600</b>	<b>13,900</b>	<b>14,100</b>	<b>14,300</b>	<b>14,200</b>
Electronic Form 8868	2,580	2,900	3,300	3,700	4,100	4,400	4,600	4,700	4,800

\* Form 1120-C includes Form 990-C  
 \*\*Form 990-N is all electronic

Detail may not add to total due to rounding.  
 See also "Table Notes" page for further definitions of form types.

2011 Publication 6149  
 Forecasting and Data Analysis  
 Office of Research  
 Internal Revenue Service

Table 13. Total Number of Returns Filed by Type of Return for Hawaii

Type of Return	Actual 2010	Estimated 2011	2012	2013	2014	Projected 2015	2016	2017	2018
<b>Grand Total</b>	<b>1,083,440</b>	<b>1,084,200</b>	<b>1,109,400</b>	<b>1,122,800</b>	<b>1,138,800</b>	<b>1,153,500</b>	<b>1,165,000</b>	<b>1,173,900</b>	<b>1,181,100</b>
<b>Total Primary Returns</b>	<b>965,960</b>	<b>965,000</b>	<b>986,000</b>	<b>999,400</b>	<b>1,015,600</b>	<b>1,029,200</b>	<b>1,039,500</b>	<b>1,046,700</b>	<b>1,051,800</b>
<b>Total Individual</b>	<b>638,270</b>	<b>641,900</b>	<b>662,000</b>	<b>673,500</b>	<b>687,000</b>	<b>698,900</b>	<b>708,100</b>	<b>715,600</b>	<b>722,100</b>
Forms 1040, 1040-A, and 1040-EZ	638,270	641,900	662,000	673,500	687,000	698,900	708,100	715,600	722,100
<b>Total Paper Individual Returns</b>	<b>257,730</b>	<b>214,900</b>	<b>214,000</b>	<b>209,500</b>	<b>210,200</b>	<b>210,200</b>	<b>209,900</b>	<b>207,600</b>	<b>204,600</b>
Paper Form 1040	190,880	155,400	156,300	152,700	153,500	153,600	155,100	152,400	148,900
Paper Form 1040-A	33,890	30,500	28,900	29,100	29,400	30,000	29,600	29,700	29,700
Paper Form 1040-EZ	32,960	29,000	28,800	27,700	27,400	26,600	25,200	25,600	26,100
<b>Total Individual Electronic Returns</b>	<b>380,540</b>	<b>427,000</b>	<b>448,000</b>	<b>464,000</b>	<b>476,700</b>	<b>488,700</b>	<b>498,100</b>	<b>508,000</b>	<b>517,500</b>
On - Line Filing	140,820	163,700	172,300	179,300	184,100	188,600	192,900	196,700	200,000
Practitioner Electronic Filing	239,720	263,400	275,700	284,600	292,600	300,100	305,200	311,300	317,500
Form 1040-NR/NR-EZ/C, 1040-PR, 1040-SS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total Individual Estimated Tax, Form 1040-ES</b>	<b>136,840</b>	<b>134,000</b>	<b>134,100</b>	<b>135,200</b>	<b>136,500</b>	<b>136,800</b>	<b>136,600</b>	<b>135,000</b>	<b>132,300</b>
Electronic (Credit Card) Form 1040-ES	910	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,300
<b>Total Fiduciary, Form 1041</b>	<b>13,790</b>	<b>13,800</b>	<b>14,100</b>	<b>14,300</b>	<b>14,400</b>	<b>14,600</b>	<b>14,800</b>	<b>15,000</b>	<b>15,100</b>
Electronic Form 1041	2,170	6,400	7,000	7,700	8,500	9,200	9,900	10,600	11,300
<b>Fiduciary Estimated Tax, Form 1041-ES</b>	<b>2,310</b>	<b>3,200</b>	<b>3,200</b>	<b>3,300</b>	<b>3,300</b>	<b>3,300</b>	<b>3,500</b>	<b>3,600</b>	<b>3,700</b>
<b>Total Partnership, Forms 1065/1065-B</b>	<b>11,460</b>	<b>11,600</b>	<b>11,800</b>	<b>12,000</b>	<b>12,100</b>	<b>12,300</b>	<b>12,500</b>	<b>12,700</b>	<b>12,900</b>
Electronic Forms 1065/1065-B	2,290	3,200	3,800	4,200	4,500	4,700	4,900	5,000	5,200
<b>Total Corporation</b>	<b>27,930</b>	<b>27,200</b>	<b>27,500</b>	<b>27,800</b>	<b>28,100</b>	<b>28,400</b>	<b>28,800</b>	<b>29,100</b>	<b>29,400</b>
<b>Total Form 1120</b>	<b>12,200</b>	<b>11,200</b>	<b>11,100</b>	<b>10,900</b>	<b>10,800</b>	<b>10,600</b>	<b>10,400</b>	<b>10,300</b>	<b>10,100</b>
Electronic Form 1120/1120-A	1,540	2,000	2,300	2,500	2,700	2,900	3,000	3,100	3,200
Total Form 1120-F	70	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 1120-FSC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-H	1,530	1,300	1,400	1,400	1,400	1,500	1,500	1,600	1,600
Form 1120-RIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total Form 1120-S</b>	<b>14,040</b>	<b>14,400</b>	<b>14,900</b>	<b>15,300</b>	<b>15,700</b>	<b>16,100</b>	<b>16,600</b>	<b>17,000</b>	<b>17,500</b>
Electronic Form 1120-S	2,840	4,000	4,300	4,600	4,900	5,100	5,400	5,600	5,900
Total Form 1120-L/PC/REIT/SF	70	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 1120-C*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Small Corporation Election, Form 2553</b>	<b>1,180</b>	<b>1,200</b>	<b>1,100</b>	<b>1,100</b>	<b>1,100</b>	<b>1,100</b>	<b>1,100</b>	<b>1,000</b>	<b>1,000</b>
<b>"REMIC" Form 1066</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>Total Estate, Forms 706, 706-NA/GS(D)/GS(T)</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>700</b>
Gift, Form 709	1,270	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,400	1,600	1,700	1,700	1,700
<b>Total Employment</b>	<b>124,230</b>	<b>122,300</b>	<b>122,000</b>	<b>122,000</b>	<b>122,100</b>	<b>122,300</b>	<b>122,500</b>	<b>122,700</b>	<b>122,900</b>
<b>Total Forms 940, 940-EZ, and 940-PR</b>	<b>24,520</b>	<b>23,900</b>	<b>24,000</b>	<b>24,100</b>	<b>24,200</b>	<b>24,300</b>	<b>24,400</b>	<b>24,500</b>	<b>24,600</b>
Electronic Form 940	4,090	4,400	4,600	4,800	5,100	5,200	5,400	5,600	5,700
<b>Total Forms 941, 941-PR/SS</b>	<b>97,770</b>	<b>96,800</b>	<b>96,500</b>	<b>96,400</b>	<b>96,400</b>	<b>96,500</b>	<b>96,700</b>	<b>96,800</b>	<b>97,000</b>
Electronic Form 941	18,680	19,600	20,500	21,500	22,500	23,100	23,600	24,000	24,200
<b>Total Forms 943, 943-PR and 943-SS</b>	<b>410</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>300</b>
<b>Total Forms 944, 944-PR and 944-SS</b>	<b>840</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>500</b>
Electronic Form 944	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 945	680	700	600	600	600	600	600	600	500
Form CT-1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Form 1042</b>	<b>220</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>
<b>Total Exempt Organizations</b>	<b>6,900</b>	<b>7,000</b>	<b>7,200</b>	<b>7,400</b>	<b>7,500</b>	<b>7,600</b>	<b>7,800</b>	<b>7,900</b>	<b>8,000</b>
<b>Total Form 990</b>	<b>1,360</b>	<b>2,100</b>	<b>2,100</b>	<b>2,100</b>	<b>2,100</b>	<b>2,100</b>	<b>2,200</b>	<b>2,200</b>	<b>2,200</b>
Electronic Form 990	360	500	600	700	700	800	800	800	800
<b>Total Form 990-EZ</b>	<b>1,950</b>	<b>1,200</b>	<b>1,200</b>	<b>1,200</b>	<b>1,300</b>	<b>1,300</b>	<b>1,300</b>	<b>1,400</b>	<b>1,400</b>
Electronic Form 990-EZ	260	300	400	400	400	400	500	500	500
Form 990-N**	2,270	2,400	2,500	2,600	2,700	2,800	2,900	2,900	2,900
<b>Total Form 990-PF</b>	<b>530</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>600</b>
Electronic Form 990-PF	30	0	0	0	0	100	100	100	100
Form 990-T	280	300	300	300	300	300	300	400	400
Form 4720	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 5227	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500
<b>Total Government Entities/Bonds</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>0</b>
Form 8038	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-B	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-CP	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-G	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-GC	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-T	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-TC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8328	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total Political Organizations</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>
<b>Total Excise</b>	<b>1,070</b>	<b>1,100</b>	<b>1,100</b>	<b>1,100</b>	<b>1,100</b>	<b>1,200</b>	<b>1,200</b>	<b>1,200</b>	<b>1,200</b>
Form 11-C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total Form 720</b>	<b>270</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>
Form 730	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total Form 2290</b>	<b>780</b>	<b>800</b>	<b>800</b>	<b>800</b>	<b>900</b>	<b>900</b>	<b>900</b>	<b>900</b>	<b>1,000</b>
Electronic Form 2290	70	100	100	100	100	200	200	300	300
<b>Form 5330</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>
<b>Form 8752</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>Total Supplemental Documents</b>	<b>117,480</b>	<b>119,200</b>	<b>123,400</b>	<b>123,400</b>	<b>123,200</b>	<b>124,300</b>	<b>125,500</b>	<b>127,200</b>	<b>129,300</b>
Form 1040-X	26,010	23,900	22,700	21,600	20,600	21,200	21,800	22,500	23,200
<b>Total Form 4868</b>	<b>60,450</b>	<b>63,700</b>	<b>68,700</b>	<b>69,500</b>	<b>69,900</b>	<b>70,000</b>	<b>70,200</b>	<b>71,000</b>	<b>71,800</b>
Electronic Form 4868	14,300	26,400	29,400	30,400	31,200	32,000	33,100	34,800	36,200
Form 1120-X	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total Form 7004</b>	<b>27,230</b>	<b>27,800</b>	<b>28,100</b>	<b>28,400</b>	<b>28,700</b>	<b>29,000</b>	<b>29,200</b>	<b>29,500</b>	<b>29,800</b>
Electronic Form 7004	4,270	6,800	9,300	11,500	13,800	15,900	17,800	19,500	21,100
<b>Total Form 8868</b>	<b>3,780</b>	<b>3,800</b>	<b>3,900</b>	<b>4,000</b>	<b>4,000</b>	<b>4,100</b>	<b>4,200</b>	<b>4,200</b>	<b>4,400</b>
Electronic Form 8868	410	500	500	600	700	700	700	800	800

\* Form 1120-C includes Form 990-C  
 \*\*Form 990-N is all electronic

Detail may not add to total due to rounding.  
 See also "Table Notes" page for further definitions of form types.

Table 14. Total Number of Returns Filed by Type of Return for Idaho

Type of Return	Actual 2010	Estimated 2011	2012	2013	2014	Projected 2015	2016	2017	2018
<b>Grand Total</b>	<b>1,139,770</b>	<b>1,140,700</b>	<b>1,152,500</b>	<b>1,163,600</b>	<b>1,174,400</b>	<b>1,186,700</b>	<b>1,196,500</b>	<b>1,203,200</b>	<b>1,211,500</b>
<b>Total Primary Returns</b>	<b>1,028,750</b>	<b>1,028,000</b>	<b>1,039,900</b>	<b>1,050,400</b>	<b>1,061,000</b>	<b>1,070,500</b>	<b>1,077,600</b>	<b>1,082,100</b>	<b>1,088,100</b>
<b>Total Individual</b>	<b>650,380</b>	<b>656,500</b>	<b>670,100</b>	<b>681,400</b>	<b>691,900</b>	<b>702,100</b>	<b>710,400</b>	<b>717,200</b>	<b>723,900</b>
Forms 1040, 1040-A, and 1040-EZ	650,380	656,500	670,100	681,400	691,900	702,100	710,400	717,200	723,900
<b>Total Paper Individual Returns</b>	<b>157,840</b>	<b>106,200</b>	<b>102,200</b>	<b>95,900</b>	<b>88,000</b>	<b>80,900</b>	<b>72,800</b>	<b>65,100</b>	<b>57,500</b>
Paper Form 1040	109,300	64,300	59,700	54,400	47,300	41,400	34,400	28,300	22,100
Paper Form 1040-A	24,580	17,900	18,600	18,200	17,700	17,000	16,100	14,800	13,300
Paper Form 1040-EZ	23,950	24,000	23,900	23,300	22,900	22,500	22,200	22,100	22,100
<b>Total Individual Electronic Returns</b>	<b>492,550</b>	<b>550,300</b>	<b>567,800</b>	<b>585,500</b>	<b>604,000</b>	<b>621,200</b>	<b>637,700</b>	<b>652,100</b>	<b>666,400</b>
On - Line Filing	183,650	210,800	224,200	231,200	238,400	244,400	250,100	255,200	259,500
Practitioner Electronic Filing	308,900	339,500	343,600	354,300	365,600	376,800	387,500	396,900	406,900
Form 1040-NR/NR-EZ/C, 1040-PR, 1040-SS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total Individual Estimated Tax, Form 1040-ES</b>	<b>103,950</b>	<b>102,300</b>	<b>102,400</b>	<b>103,100</b>	<b>103,900</b>	<b>103,800</b>	<b>102,800</b>	<b>100,500</b>	<b>99,600</b>
Electronic (Credit Card) Form 1040-ES	330	400	400	500	500	500	500	500	500
<b>Total Fiduciary, Form 1041</b>	<b>8,870</b>	<b>8,800</b>	<b>9,100</b>	<b>9,200</b>	<b>9,300</b>	<b>9,400</b>	<b>9,500</b>	<b>9,600</b>	<b>9,700</b>
Electronic Form 1041	1,100	4,000	4,300	4,800	5,300	5,800	6,200	6,700	7,200
<b>Fiduciary Estimated Tax, Form 1041-ES</b>	<b>950</b>	<b>1,200</b>	<b>1,200</b>	<b>1,200</b>	<b>1,200</b>	<b>1,300</b>	<b>1,300</b>	<b>1,400</b>	<b>1,400</b>
<b>Total Partnership, Forms 1065/1065-B</b>	<b>24,860</b>	<b>25,100</b>	<b>25,300</b>	<b>25,600</b>	<b>25,900</b>	<b>26,100</b>	<b>26,400</b>	<b>26,700</b>	<b>27,000</b>
Electronic Forms 1065/1065-B	10,480	14,800	17,200	19,100	20,500	21,600	22,500	23,100	23,700
<b>Total Corporation</b>	<b>35,720</b>	<b>35,300</b>	<b>35,000</b>	<b>34,900</b>	<b>34,800</b>	<b>34,700</b>	<b>34,700</b>	<b>34,600</b>	<b>34,600</b>
<b>Total Form 1120</b>	<b>6,480</b>	<b>6,200</b>	<b>5,900</b>	<b>5,900</b>	<b>5,800</b>	<b>5,700</b>	<b>5,600</b>	<b>5,600</b>	<b>5,500</b>
Electronic Form 1120/1120-A	1,910	2,200	2,500	2,700	2,900	3,000	3,200	3,300	3,400
Total Form 1120-F	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-FSC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-H	2,020	2,000	2,100	2,100	2,200	2,300	2,400	2,400	2,500
Form 1120-RIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total Form 1120-S</b>	<b>27,150</b>	<b>27,000</b>	<b>26,900</b>	<b>26,800</b>	<b>26,700</b>	<b>26,600</b>	<b>26,600</b>	<b>26,500</b>	<b>26,500</b>
Electronic Form 1120-S	11,700	16,300	17,300	18,200	19,100	20,000	20,900	21,800	22,700
Total Form 1120-L/PC/REIT/SF	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-C*	50	0	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
<b>Small Corporation Election, Form 2553</b>	<b>1,760</b>	<b>1,600</b>	<b>1,400</b>	<b>1,300</b>	<b>1,300</b>	<b>1,200</b>	<b>1,200</b>	<b>1,200</b>	<b>1,200</b>
<b>"REMIC" Form 1066</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>Total Estate, Forms 706, 706-NA/GS(D)/GS(T)</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>300</b>
Gift, Form 709	680	600	600	600	600	700	700	700	700
<b>Total Employment</b>	<b>186,820</b>	<b>181,700</b>	<b>179,700</b>	<b>177,700</b>	<b>176,100</b>	<b>174,800</b>	<b>173,900</b>	<b>173,100</b>	<b>172,600</b>
<b>Total Forms 940, 940-EZ, and 940-PR</b>	<b>36,690</b>	<b>36,000</b>	<b>36,500</b>	<b>37,000</b>	<b>37,600</b>	<b>38,100</b>	<b>38,700</b>	<b>39,200</b>	<b>39,700</b>
Electronic Form 940	2,010	2,200	2,400	2,500	2,700	2,800	2,800	2,900	3,000
<b>Total Forms 941, 941-PR/SS</b>	<b>143,220</b>	<b>139,400</b>	<b>137,000</b>	<b>134,600</b>	<b>132,600</b>	<b>130,900</b>	<b>129,500</b>	<b>128,400</b>	<b>127,500</b>
Electronic Form 941	8,510	8,600	8,700	8,800	8,900	8,900	8,900	8,900	8,900
Total Forms 943, 943-PR and 943-SS	4,170	4,100	4,000	4,000	3,900	3,900	3,800	3,800	3,700
Total Forms 944, 944-PR and 944-SS	2,130	1,600	1,600	1,500	1,400	1,400	1,300	1,300	1,200
Electronic Form 944	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 945	610	600	600	600	500	500	500	500	500
Form CT-1	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Form 1042</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>Total Exempt Organizations</b>	<b>6,810</b>	<b>6,800</b>	<b>7,000</b>	<b>7,200</b>	<b>7,300</b>	<b>7,500</b>	<b>7,600</b>	<b>7,700</b>	<b>7,800</b>
<b>Total Form 990</b>	<b>1,030</b>	<b>1,600</b>	<b>1,600</b>	<b>1,600</b>	<b>1,600</b>	<b>1,600</b>	<b>1,600</b>	<b>1,600</b>	<b>1,700</b>
Electronic Form 990	240	400	400	400	500	500	500	500	600
<b>Total Form 990-EZ</b>	<b>1,990</b>	<b>1,200</b>	<b>1,200</b>	<b>1,300</b>	<b>1,300</b>	<b>1,300</b>	<b>1,400</b>	<b>1,400</b>	<b>1,400</b>
Electronic Form 990-EZ	320	400	400	500	500	500	600	600	600
Form 990-N**	2,770	3,000	3,100	3,200	3,300	3,400	3,500	3,500	3,500
<b>Total Form 990-PF</b>	<b>350</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>
Electronic Form 990-PF	50	100	100	100	100	200	200	200	200
Form 990-T	270	300	300	300	300	300	300	400	400
Form 4720	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 5227	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400
<b>Total Government Entities/Bonds</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>
Form 8038	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-B	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-CP	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-G	90	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 8038-GC	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-T	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-TC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8328	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total Political Organizations</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>Total Excise</b>	<b>7,300</b>	<b>7,500</b>	<b>7,600</b>	<b>7,800</b>	<b>8,000</b>	<b>8,200</b>	<b>8,400</b>	<b>8,600</b>	<b>8,800</b>
Form 11-C	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total Form 720</b>	<b>730</b>	<b>700</b>	<b>700</b>	<b>700</b>	<b>700</b>	<b>700</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>600</b>
Form 730	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total Form 2290</b>	<b>6,440</b>	<b>6,600</b>	<b>6,800</b>	<b>7,000</b>	<b>7,200</b>	<b>7,400</b>	<b>7,600</b>	<b>7,800</b>	<b>8,000</b>
Electronic Form 2290	280	300	400	500	600	800	1,000	1,200	1,400
<b>Form 5330</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>
<b>Form 8752</b>	<b>250</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>
<b>Total Supplemental Documents</b>	<b>111,020</b>	<b>112,700</b>	<b>112,600</b>	<b>113,100</b>	<b>113,500</b>	<b>116,200</b>	<b>118,900</b>	<b>121,100</b>	<b>123,500</b>
Form 1040-X	34,270	31,400	29,700	28,300	27,000	27,800	28,600	29,500	30,400
<b>Total Form 4868</b>	<b>46,230</b>	<b>50,300</b>	<b>50,900</b>	<b>52,100</b>	<b>52,800</b>	<b>53,900</b>	<b>54,900</b>	<b>55,500</b>	<b>56,100</b>
Electronic Form 4868	20,740	18,800	19,000	19,800	20,300	20,800	21,600	22,100	22,600
Form 1120-X	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total Form 7004</b>	<b>28,430</b>	<b>28,900</b>	<b>29,700</b>	<b>30,600</b>	<b>31,400</b>	<b>32,200</b>	<b>33,000</b>	<b>33,800</b>	<b>34,600</b>
Electronic Form 7004	12,140	15,200	18,100	20,100	21,700	23,000	24,100	25,200	26,200
<b>Total Form 8868</b>	<b>2,080</b>	<b>2,100</b>	<b>2,100</b>	<b>2,200</b>	<b>2,200</b>	<b>2,200</b>	<b>2,300</b>	<b>2,300</b>	<b>2,500</b>
Electronic Form 8868	390	400	500	600	600	700	700	700	700

\* Form 1120-C includes Form 990-C  
 \*\*Form 990-N is all electronic

Detail may not add to total due to rounding.  
 See also "Table Notes" page for further definitions of form types.

2011 Publication 6149  
 Forecasting and Data Analysis  
 Office of Research  
 Internal Revenue Service



Table 15. Total Number of Returns Filed by Type of Return for Illinois

Type of Return	Actual 2010	Estimated 2011	2012	2013	2014	Projected 2015	2016	2017	2018
<b>Grand Total</b>	<b>9,843,900</b>	<b>9,887,400</b>	<b>10,067,300</b>	<b>10,195,100</b>	<b>10,341,200</b>	<b>10,464,900</b>	<b>10,554,000</b>	<b>10,616,700</b>	<b>10,660,500</b>
<b>Total Primary Returns</b>	<b>9,023,620</b>	<b>9,096,400</b>	<b>9,282,100</b>	<b>9,411,400</b>	<b>9,558,200</b>	<b>9,667,500</b>	<b>9,742,700</b>	<b>9,793,000</b>	<b>9,827,300</b>
<b>Total Individual</b>	<b>5,933,480</b>	<b>5,960,600</b>	<b>6,124,200</b>	<b>6,227,400</b>	<b>6,344,400</b>	<b>6,434,400</b>	<b>6,499,000</b>	<b>6,546,600</b>	<b>6,583,700</b>
Forms 1040, 1040-A, and 1040-EZ	5,933,480	5,960,600	6,124,200	6,227,400	6,344,400	6,434,400	6,499,000	6,546,600	6,583,700
Total Paper Individual Returns	2,000,700	1,369,900	1,352,400	1,292,200	1,254,500	1,199,300	1,129,900	1,055,100	973,500
Paper Form 1040	1,478,590	1,005,500	982,100	924,400	889,100	839,600	777,000	714,800	650,400
Paper Form 1040-A	270,860	189,300	196,300	197,900	197,400	194,300	190,000	181,900	169,000
Paper Form 1040-EZ	251,250	175,100	173,900	169,800	168,000	165,400	162,900	158,300	154,200
Total Individual Electronic Returns	3,932,770	4,590,800	4,771,800	4,935,200	5,089,800	5,235,000	5,369,100	5,491,500	5,610,200
On - Line Filing	1,405,110	1,632,300	1,739,300	1,793,800	1,848,800	1,894,800	1,939,200	1,978,200	2,011,300
Practitioner Electronic Filing	2,527,660	2,958,500	3,032,500	3,141,400	3,241,100	3,340,300	3,429,800	3,513,300	3,598,800
Form 1040-NR/NR-EZ/C, 1040-PR, 1040-SS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Individual Estimated Tax, Form 1040-ES	971,590	993,200	997,100	1,007,500	1,018,700	1,020,700	1,014,400	1,001,400	982,600
Electronic (Credit Card) Form 1040-ES	3,160	3,600	3,800	3,900	4,000	4,100	4,200	4,300	4,300
Total Fiduciary, Form 1041	211,950	213,400	218,100	220,600	223,100	225,500	228,000	230,400	232,800
Electronic Form 1041	85,950	134,100	141,300	149,800	158,200	166,600	175,000	183,400	191,700
Fiduciary Estimated Tax, Form 1041-ES	18,490	39,700	40,000	40,600	41,000	41,800	43,800	45,300	46,800
Total Partnership, Forms 1065/1065-B	111,320	113,500	115,900	118,300	120,700	123,100	125,600	128,000	130,500
Electronic Forms 1065/1065-B	25,560	36,000	42,000	46,600	50,100	52,700	54,800	56,300	57,700
Total Corporation	332,680	334,700	338,300	342,200	346,600	351,100	355,500	360,100	364,900
Total Form 1120	87,660	85,400	84,200	83,200	82,600	82,000	81,200	80,500	79,900
Electronic Form 1120/1120-A	15,350	19,200	22,300	24,300	25,900	27,500	28,800	30,000	30,800
Total Form 1120-F	180	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Form 1120-FSC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-H	13,120	13,300	13,800	14,200	14,700	15,200	15,600	16,100	16,500
Form 1120-RIC	1,130	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,300	1,300	1,300	1,300
Total Form 1120-S	229,060	233,000	237,300	241,600	246,100	250,600	255,300	260,000	264,900
Electronic Form 1120-S	52,880	75,000	80,200	85,100	90,000	94,700	99,300	103,800	108,200
Total Form 1120-L/PC/REIT/SF	1,220	1,300	1,300	1,400	1,400	1,500	1,500	1,500	1,600
Form 1120-C*	310	300	400	400	400	400	500	500	500
Small Corporation Election, Form 2553	23,830	23,300	22,800	22,300	21,800	21,300	20,700	20,200	19,600
"REMIC" Form 1066	2,530	2,600	2,700	2,900	3,000	3,100	3,200	3,300	3,400
Total Estate, Forms 706, 706-NA/GS(D)/GS(T)	1,090	400	800	700	2,800	3,700	3,900	4,100	4,300
Gift, Form 709	9,410	8,800	8,500	8,300	8,900	10,000	10,300	10,400	10,400
Total Employment	1,297,370	1,294,600	1,299,600	1,304,200	1,308,500	1,312,100	1,315,400	1,318,400	1,321,300
Total Forms 940, 940-EZ, and 940-PR	247,860	246,300	248,800	251,400	254,000	256,200	258,200	260,000	261,600
Electronic Form 940	52,040	55,900	58,500	61,100	63,500	65,700	67,600	69,300	71,000
Total Forms 941, 941-PR/SS	1,021,150	1,022,900	1,026,100	1,028,900	1,031,200	1,033,100	1,034,900	1,036,700	1,038,400
Electronic Form 941	226,070	233,700	242,000	250,600	259,200	263,900	266,300	267,900	268,500
Total Forms 943, 943-PR and 943-SS	10,540	10,400	10,300	10,100	10,000	9,900	9,800	9,700	9,600
Total Forms 944, 944-PR and 944-SS	11,690	9,100	8,700	8,200	7,900	7,600	7,300	7,000	6,800
Electronic Form 944	230	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300
Form 945	5,960	5,700	5,600	5,400	5,300	5,100	5,000	4,800	4,700
Form CT-1	170	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Form 1042	1,370	1,500	1,500	1,500	1,600	1,600	1,600	1,600	1,700
Total Exempt Organizations	59,750	60,500	62,200	63,600	64,900	66,000	67,100	68,000	68,900
Total Form 990	10,320	15,700	15,700	15,900	16,100	16,200	16,400	16,600	16,800
Electronic Form 990	2,430	3,600	4,100	4,500	4,800	5,000	5,200	5,400	5,500
Total Form 990-EZ	15,670	9,400	9,600	9,900	10,100	10,400	10,600	10,900	11,200
Electronic Form 990-EZ	1,650	2,000	2,300	2,500	2,700	2,800	2,900	3,000	3,100
Form 990-N**	20,050	21,400	22,500	23,300	24,000	24,500	25,000	25,300	25,600
Total Form 990-PF	5,460	5,700	5,800	5,900	5,900	6,000	6,000	6,000	6,000
Electronic Form 990-PF	280	300	400	400	500	500	500	500	500
Form 990-T	3,090	3,200	3,300	3,400	3,500	3,600	3,800	3,900	4,000
Form 4720	120	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 5227	5,040	5,100	5,100	5,100	5,100	5,100	5,200	5,200	5,200
Total Government Entities/Bonds	2,370	2,300	2,300	2,300	2,300	2,300	2,300	2,200	2,200
Form 8038	210	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Form 8038-B	160	100	100	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-CP	230	200	300	300	300	300	300	300	300
Form 8038-G	1,080	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,100
Form 8038-GC	630	600	600	600	600	600	500	500	500
Form 8038-T	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-TC	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8328	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Political Organizations	780	700	800	700	800	800	900	800	900
Total Excise	43,390	44,300	45,200	46,100	47,100	48,100	49,100	50,100	51,200
Form 11-C	160	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Total Form 720	4,280	4,200	4,100	4,000	4,000	3,900	3,800	3,700	3,700
Form 730	2,810	2,800	2,800	2,700	2,700	2,700	2,600	2,600	2,600
Total Form 2290	35,760	36,700	37,800	38,800	39,900	41,000	42,100	43,200	44,400
Electronic Form 2290	2,010	2,500	3,000	3,700	4,500	5,600	6,800	8,400	10,300
Form 5330	1,060	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,100
Form 8752	1,180	1,100	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	900	900	900
Total Supplemental Documents	820,280	791,000	785,200	783,800	782,900	797,500	811,300	823,700	833,200
Form 1040-X	264,520	229,300	217,300	208,100	199,200	205,300	211,100	216,800	223,400
Total Form 4868	314,060	307,500	311,000	315,900	321,100	326,700	332,000	335,900	335,500
Electronic Form 4868	109,930	121,600	125,300	130,100	134,900	139,900	146,100	151,500	154,100
Form 1120-X	130	100	100	100	100	100	100	200	200
Total Form 7004	220,440	232,600	235,000	237,500	240,000	242,400	244,800	247,200	249,600
Electronic Form 7004	62,100	89,400	105,200	115,600	123,500	129,600	134,500	138,300	141,400
Total Form 8868	21,110	21,400	21,800	22,100	22,500	22,800	23,200	23,600	24,000
Electronic Form 8868	3,980	4,500	5,100	5,700	6,300	6,800	7,000	7,200	7,400

\* Form 1120-C includes Form 990-C  
 \*\*Form 990-N is all electronic

Detail may not add to total due to rounding.  
 See also "Table Notes" page for further definitions of form types.

Table 16. Total Number of Returns Filed by Type of Return for Indiana

Type of Return	Actual 2010	Estimated 2011	2012	2013	2014	Projected 2015	2016	2017	2018
<b>Grand Total</b>	<b>4,559,780</b>	<b>4,608,900</b>	<b>4,641,700</b>	<b>4,690,000</b>	<b>4,746,900</b>	<b>4,793,200</b>	<b>4,832,400</b>	<b>4,857,700</b>	<b>4,875,400</b>
<b>Total Primary Returns</b>	<b>4,221,670</b>	<b>4,280,700</b>	<b>4,315,900</b>	<b>4,366,100</b>	<b>4,424,300</b>	<b>4,464,200</b>	<b>4,497,700</b>	<b>4,516,900</b>	<b>4,530,900</b>
<b>Total Individual</b>	<b>2,921,070</b>	<b>2,984,200</b>	<b>3,021,700</b>	<b>3,072,100</b>	<b>3,127,100</b>	<b>3,166,800</b>	<b>3,202,600</b>	<b>3,226,800</b>	<b>3,249,100</b>
Forms 1040, 1040-A, and 1040-EZ	2,921,070	2,984,200	3,021,700	3,072,100	3,127,100	3,166,800	3,202,600	3,226,800	3,249,100
Total Paper Individual Returns	669,130	468,000	435,400	437,000	449,100	434,100	414,000	381,900	368,200
Paper Form 1040	423,820	230,100	188,800	188,400	199,800	186,800	165,400	134,200	116,900
Paper Form 1040-A	120,370	117,100	124,000	126,000	126,000	124,200	125,100	123,100	124,700
Paper Form 1040-EZ	124,940	120,900	122,600	122,600	123,300	123,100	123,500	124,500	126,600
Total Individual Electronic Returns	2,251,940	2,516,200	2,586,300	2,635,100	2,677,900	2,732,700	2,788,700	2,844,900	2,880,900
On - Line Filing	808,320	910,300	946,100	975,600	998,300	1,022,900	1,046,700	1,067,500	1,085,400
Practitioner Electronic Filing	1,443,630	1,605,900	1,640,300	1,659,500	1,679,700	1,709,800	1,741,900	1,777,400	1,795,500
Form 1040-NR/NR-EZ/C, 1040-PR, 1040-SS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total Individual Estimated Tax, Form 1040-ES</b>	<b>470,360</b>	<b>473,900</b>	<b>473,100</b>	<b>474,500</b>	<b>477,700</b>	<b>477,500</b>	<b>474,600</b>	<b>469,000</b>	<b>459,700</b>
Electronic (Credit Card) Form 1040-ES	1,200	1,300	1,400	1,400	1,400	1,500	1,500	1,500	1,600
<b>Total Fiduciary, Form 1041</b>	<b>39,270</b>	<b>38,700</b>	<b>37,700</b>	<b>36,200</b>	<b>34,700</b>	<b>33,200</b>	<b>31,700</b>	<b>30,200</b>	<b>28,700</b>
Electronic Form 1041	6,720	18,300	17,800	17,900	18,000	18,000	18,000	18,100	18,100
<b>Fiduciary Estimated Tax, Form 1041-ES</b>	<b>4,080</b>	<b>5,900</b>	<b>5,900</b>	<b>6,000</b>	<b>6,100</b>	<b>6,200</b>	<b>6,500</b>	<b>6,700</b>	<b>6,900</b>
<b>Total Partnership, Forms 1065/1065-B</b>	<b>53,400</b>	<b>54,400</b>	<b>55,400</b>	<b>56,500</b>	<b>57,600</b>	<b>58,700</b>	<b>59,800</b>	<b>60,900</b>	<b>62,100</b>
Electronic Forms 1065/1065-B	16,780	23,700	27,700	30,700	33,000	34,800	36,100	37,100	38,100
<b>Total Corporation</b>	<b>114,990</b>	<b>114,300</b>	<b>113,800</b>	<b>113,300</b>	<b>112,800</b>	<b>112,800</b>	<b>112,500</b>	<b>112,300</b>	<b>112,100</b>
Total Form 1120	19,420	19,100	18,700	18,400	18,200	18,000	17,800	17,500	17,400
Electronic Form 1120/1120-A	4,930	5,200	5,900	6,400	6,900	7,300	7,700	8,000	8,300
Total Form 1120-F	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-FSC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-H	3,400	3,500	3,600	3,700	3,900	4,000	4,100	4,200	4,300
Form 1120-RIC	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Total Form 1120-S	91,890	91,500	91,200	90,900	90,700	90,500	90,300	90,200	90,100
Electronic Form 1120-S	27,800	37,600	38,900	40,300	41,800	43,300	44,900	46,500	48,000
Total Form 1120-L/PC/REIT/SF	130	100	100	100	100	100	200	200	200
Form 1120-C*	50	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
<b>Small Corporation Election, Form 2553</b>	<b>6,650</b>	<b>6,400</b>	<b>6,100</b>	<b>5,900</b>	<b>5,600</b>	<b>5,400</b>	<b>5,200</b>	<b>4,900</b>	<b>4,700</b>
<b>"REMIC" Form 1066</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>Total Estate, Forms 706, 706-NA/GS(D)/GS(T)</b>	<b>280</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>
Gift, Form 709	3,860	3,300	3,200	3,100	3,300	3,600	3,700	3,800	3,800
<b>Total Employment</b>	<b>547,560</b>	<b>538,800</b>	<b>537,000</b>	<b>535,400</b>	<b>534,800</b>	<b>534,600</b>	<b>534,700</b>	<b>535,000</b>	<b>535,400</b>
Total Forms 940, 940-EZ, and 940-PR	102,810	101,500	101,900	102,400	103,100	103,700	104,300	104,800	105,200
Electronic Form 940	16,580	17,900	18,700	19,500	20,200	20,900	21,500	22,000	22,600
Total Forms 941, 941-PR/SS	432,240	426,000	424,100	422,400	421,300	420,700	420,500	420,500	420,700
Electronic Form 941	74,690	76,500	78,500	80,600	82,700	83,500	83,600	83,700	83,800
Total Forms 943, 943-PR and 943-SS	5,380	5,400	5,300	5,200	5,200	5,100	5,000	5,000	4,900
Total Forms 944, 944-PR and 944-SS	4,950	3,800	3,700	3,500	3,300	3,200	3,100	3,000	2,900
Electronic Form 944	70	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 945	2,120	2,000	2,000	1,900	1,800	1,800	1,700	1,700	1,700
Form CT-1	70	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
<b>Form 1042</b>	<b>350</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>
<b>Total Exempt Organizations</b>	<b>31,080</b>	<b>31,200</b>	<b>32,000</b>	<b>32,700</b>	<b>33,300</b>	<b>33,900</b>	<b>34,400</b>	<b>34,800</b>	<b>35,300</b>
Total Form 990	5,650	8,600	8,600	8,700	8,800	8,900	9,000	9,100	9,200
Electronic Form 990	1,590	2,400	2,700	2,900	3,100	3,300	3,400	3,500	3,600
Total Form 990-EZ	8,960	5,400	5,500	5,600	5,800	5,900	6,100	6,200	6,300
Electronic Form 990-EZ	1,160	1,400	1,600	1,800	1,900	2,000	2,100	2,100	2,200
Form 990-N**	10,270	11,000	11,500	11,900	12,300	12,600	12,800	13,000	13,100
Total Form 990-PF	1,500	1,500	1,500	1,600	1,600	1,600	1,600	1,600	1,600
Electronic Form 990-PF	120	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	300
Form 990-T	1,230	1,300	1,300	1,300	1,300	1,400	1,400	1,400	1,500
Form 4720	60	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 5227	3,420	3,400	3,400	3,500	3,500	3,500	3,500	3,500	3,500
<b>Total Government Entities/Bonds</b>	<b>1,310</b>	<b>1,300</b>	<b>1,300</b>	<b>1,300</b>	<b>1,300</b>	<b>1,300</b>	<b>1,300</b>	<b>1,300</b>	<b>1,300</b>
Form 8038	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 8038-B	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-CP	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-G	770	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800
Form 8038-GC	350	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300
Form 8038-T	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-TC	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8328	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total Political Organizations</b>	<b>350</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>
<b>Total Excise</b>	<b>25,040</b>	<b>25,500</b>	<b>25,900</b>	<b>26,400</b>	<b>26,900</b>	<b>27,400</b>	<b>27,900</b>	<b>28,400</b>	<b>29,000</b>
Form 11-C	250	300	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Total Form 720	2,160	2,100	2,100	2,000	2,000	2,000	1,900	1,900	1,800
Form 730	3,530	3,500	3,500	3,400	3,400	3,400	3,300	3,300	3,300
Total Form 2290	18,890	19,400	19,900	20,500	21,100	21,600	22,200	22,800	23,500
Electronic Form 2290	1,150	1,400	1,700	2,100	2,600	3,200	3,900	4,800	5,900
<b>Form 5330</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>300</b>
<b>Form 8752</b>	<b>1,740</b>	<b>1,700</b>	<b>1,600</b>	<b>1,600</b>	<b>1,500</b>	<b>1,500</b>	<b>1,400</b>	<b>1,400</b>	<b>1,300</b>
<b>Total Supplemental Documents</b>	<b>338,110</b>	<b>328,200</b>	<b>325,200</b>	<b>323,900</b>	<b>322,600</b>	<b>329,100</b>	<b>334,700</b>	<b>340,800</b>	<b>344,500</b>
Form 1040-X	137,400	126,000	119,800	114,900	109,900	113,300	116,500	119,800	123,100
Total Form 4868	113,120	112,500	114,400	116,800	119,200	121,000	122,200	123,600	122,800
Electronic Form 4868	47,720	42,900	44,000	45,600	47,000	47,900	49,000	50,000	50,000
Form 1120-X	170	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Total Form 7004	76,790	78,800	79,800	80,900	82,000	83,100	84,200	85,300	86,300
Electronic Form 7004	31,040	38,800	42,600	44,400	45,700	46,700	47,500	48,200	49,000
Total Form 8868	10,740	10,900	11,100	11,300	11,400	11,600	11,800	12,000	12,200
Electronic Form 8868	2,370	2,700	3,000	3,400	3,800	4,000	4,200	4,300	4,400

\* Form 1120-C includes Form 990-C  
 \*\*Form 990-N is all electronic

Detail may not add to total due to rounding.  
 See also "Table Notes" page for further definitions of form types.

2011 Publication 6149  
 Forecasting and Data Analysis  
 Office of Research  
 Internal Revenue Service

Table 17. Total Number of Returns Filed by Type of Return for Iowa

Type of Return	Actual 2010	Estimated 2011	2012	2013	2014	Projected 2015	2016	2017	2018
<b>Grand Total</b>	<b>2,351,710</b>	<b>2,367,900</b>	<b>2,374,800</b>	<b>2,395,000</b>	<b>2,417,100</b>	<b>2,435,500</b>	<b>2,454,400</b>	<b>2,467,400</b>	<b>2,475,600</b>
<b>Total Primary Returns</b>	<b>2,195,830</b>	<b>2,220,300</b>	<b>2,229,100</b>	<b>2,250,400</b>	<b>2,274,200</b>	<b>2,289,500</b>	<b>2,305,500</b>	<b>2,315,800</b>	<b>2,321,100</b>
<b>Total Individual</b>	<b>1,377,940</b>	<b>1,396,700</b>	<b>1,402,500</b>	<b>1,418,400</b>	<b>1,435,500</b>	<b>1,447,200</b>	<b>1,461,900</b>	<b>1,473,500</b>	<b>1,482,600</b>
Forms 1040, 1040-A, and 1040-EZ	1,377,940	1,396,700	1,402,500	1,418,400	1,435,500	1,447,200	1,461,900	1,473,500	1,482,600
<b>Total Paper Individual Returns</b>	<b>259,710</b>	<b>152,300</b>	<b>122,100</b>	<b>121,900</b>	<b>125,500</b>	<b>125,500</b>	<b>128,700</b>	<b>130,400</b>	<b>130,800</b>
Paper Form 1040	186,270	72,700	36,300	35,200	38,700	39,400	44,600	46,000	47,400
Paper Form 1040-A	32,700	31,100	36,500	36,900	37,900	36,400	33,900	33,500	31,800
Paper Form 1040-EZ	40,740	48,600	49,300	49,800	49,000	49,700	50,200	50,800	51,600
<b>Total Individual Electronic Returns</b>	<b>1,118,230</b>	<b>1,244,400</b>	<b>1,280,400</b>	<b>1,296,500</b>	<b>1,310,000</b>	<b>1,321,700</b>	<b>1,333,200</b>	<b>1,343,100</b>	<b>1,351,800</b>
On - Line Filing	301,120	344,200	359,000	370,100	381,700	391,200	400,400	408,500	415,300
Practitioner Electronic Filing	817,120	900,200	921,400	926,300	928,300	930,500	932,800	934,700	936,500
Form 1040-NR/NR-EZ/C, 1040-PR, 1040-SS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total Individual Estimated Tax, Form 1040-ES</b>	<b>313,900</b>	<b>320,900</b>	<b>321,500</b>	<b>324,500</b>	<b>328,100</b>	<b>328,800</b>	<b>327,300</b>	<b>323,400</b>	<b>317,100</b>
Electronic (Credit Card) Form 1040-ES	480	500	500	600	600	600	600	600	600
<b>Total Fiduciary, Form 1041</b>	<b>31,040</b>	<b>30,800</b>	<b>31,200</b>	<b>31,200</b>	<b>31,300</b>	<b>31,300</b>	<b>31,300</b>	<b>31,400</b>	<b>31,400</b>
Electronic Form 1041	3,240	13,300	14,200	15,600	16,900	18,300	19,600	21,000	22,300
<b>Fiduciary Estimated Tax, Form 1041-ES</b>	<b>2,180</b>	<b>3,300</b>	<b>3,300</b>	<b>3,400</b>	<b>3,400</b>	<b>3,400</b>	<b>3,600</b>	<b>3,700</b>	<b>3,900</b>
<b>Total Partnership, Forms 1065/1065-B</b>	<b>32,570</b>	<b>32,900</b>	<b>33,300</b>	<b>33,800</b>	<b>34,200</b>	<b>34,700</b>	<b>35,100</b>	<b>35,600</b>	<b>36,100</b>
Electronic Forms 1065/1065-B	9,690	13,700	15,900	17,700	19,000	20,000	20,800	21,400	21,900
<b>Total Corporation</b>	<b>61,410</b>	<b>61,800</b>	<b>62,200</b>	<b>62,800</b>	<b>63,400</b>	<b>64,100</b>	<b>64,800</b>	<b>65,400</b>	<b>66,100</b>
<b>Total Form 1120</b>	<b>20,640</b>	<b>20,200</b>	<b>19,800</b>	<b>19,600</b>	<b>19,400</b>	<b>19,200</b>	<b>19,000</b>	<b>18,800</b>	<b>18,600</b>
Electronic Form 1120/1120-A	6,030	7,200	8,300	9,000	9,600	10,200	10,700	11,100	11,500
<b>Total Form 1120-F</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Form 1120-FSC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-H	1,860	2,000	2,000	2,100	2,200	2,200	2,300	2,400	2,400
Form 1120-RIC	140	100	100	200	200	200	200	200	200
<b>Total Form 1120-S</b>	<b>38,350</b>	<b>39,000</b>	<b>39,700</b>	<b>40,500</b>	<b>41,200</b>	<b>42,000</b>	<b>42,800</b>	<b>43,600</b>	<b>44,400</b>
Electronic Form 1120-S	13,670	18,100	18,500	18,900	19,400	20,000	20,600	21,200	21,800
Total Form 1120-L/PC/REIT/SF	200	200	200	200	200	200	300	300	300
Form 1120-C*	200	200	200	300	300	300	300	300	300
<b>Small Corporation Election, Form 2553</b>	<b>2,710</b>	<b>2,600</b>	<b>2,500</b>	<b>2,400</b>	<b>2,300</b>	<b>2,200</b>	<b>2,100</b>	<b>2,000</b>	<b>1,900</b>
"REMIC" Form 1066	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total Estate, Forms 706, 706-NA/GS(D)/GS(T)</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>
Gift, Form 709	1,790	1,900	1,900	1,900	2,100	2,400	2,500	2,500	2,600
<b>Total Employment</b>	<b>320,400</b>	<b>316,600</b>	<b>316,500</b>	<b>316,800</b>	<b>317,300</b>	<b>317,700</b>	<b>318,100</b>	<b>318,400</b>	<b>318,700</b>
<b>Total Forms 940, 940-EZ, and 940-PR</b>	<b>57,870</b>	<b>57,600</b>	<b>58,200</b>	<b>58,700</b>	<b>59,100</b>	<b>59,500</b>	<b>59,700</b>	<b>60,000</b>	<b>60,100</b>
Electronic Form 940	2,940	3,500	3,700	3,900	4,100	4,300	4,400	4,600	4,700
<b>Total Forms 941, 941-PR/SS</b>	<b>241,960</b>	<b>239,400</b>	<b>239,100</b>	<b>239,300</b>	<b>239,700</b>	<b>240,100</b>	<b>240,500</b>	<b>240,900</b>	<b>241,300</b>
Electronic Form 941	13,530	14,100	14,700	15,300	16,000	16,400	16,700	17,000	17,200
<b>Total Forms 943, 943-PR and 943-SS</b>	<b>14,900</b>	<b>14,800</b>	<b>14,600</b>	<b>14,400</b>	<b>14,200</b>	<b>14,000</b>	<b>13,900</b>	<b>13,700</b>	<b>13,600</b>
<b>Total Forms 944, 944-PR and 944-SS</b>	<b>4,230</b>	<b>3,400</b>	<b>3,200</b>	<b>3,100</b>	<b>2,900</b>	<b>2,800</b>	<b>2,700</b>	<b>2,600</b>	<b>2,600</b>
Electronic Form 944	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 945	1,410	1,400	1,400	1,300	1,300	1,300	1,200	1,200	1,200
Form CT-1	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Form 1042</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>
<b>Total Exempt Organizations</b>	<b>26,970</b>	<b>27,500</b>	<b>28,500</b>	<b>29,300</b>	<b>30,000</b>	<b>30,600</b>	<b>31,100</b>	<b>31,600</b>	<b>32,000</b>
<b>Total Form 990</b>	<b>3,140</b>	<b>4,800</b>	<b>4,800</b>	<b>4,900</b>	<b>4,900</b>	<b>5,000</b>	<b>5,000</b>	<b>5,100</b>	<b>5,100</b>
Electronic Form 990	980	1,500	1,700	1,800	1,900	2,000	2,100	2,200	2,200
<b>Total Form 990-EZ</b>	<b>5,340</b>	<b>3,200</b>	<b>3,300</b>	<b>3,400</b>	<b>3,400</b>	<b>3,500</b>	<b>3,600</b>	<b>3,700</b>	<b>3,800</b>
Electronic Form 990-EZ	820	1,000	1,100	1,200	1,300	1,400	1,500	1,500	1,500
Form 990-N**	15,140	16,200	17,000	17,600	18,100	18,500	18,900	19,100	19,300
<b>Total Form 990-PF</b>	<b>1,090</b>	<b>1,100</b>	<b>1,100</b>	<b>1,100</b>	<b>1,100</b>	<b>1,200</b>	<b>1,200</b>	<b>1,200</b>	<b>1,200</b>
Electronic Form 990-PF	100	100	100	200	200	200	200	200	200
Form 990-T	1,140	1,100	1,200	1,200	1,300	1,300	1,400	1,400	1,400
Form 4720	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 5227	1,090	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,100
<b>Total Government Entities/Bonds</b>	<b>1,100</b>	<b>1,100</b>	<b>1,100</b>	<b>1,100</b>	<b>1,100</b>	<b>1,100</b>	<b>1,100</b>	<b>1,100</b>	<b>1,100</b>
Form 8038	180	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Form 8038-B	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-CP	70	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 8038-G	700	700	700	700	700	700	700	700	700
Form 8038-GC	110	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 8038-T	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-TC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8328	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total Political Organizations</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>200</b>
<b>Total Excise</b>	<b>21,720</b>	<b>22,200</b>	<b>22,700</b>	<b>23,200</b>	<b>23,700</b>	<b>24,200</b>	<b>24,800</b>	<b>25,300</b>	<b>25,900</b>
Form 11-C	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total Form 720</b>	<b>2,600</b>	<b>2,600</b>	<b>2,500</b>	<b>2,500</b>	<b>2,400</b>	<b>2,400</b>	<b>2,300</b>	<b>2,300</b>	<b>2,200</b>
Form 730	50	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	0
<b>Total Form 2290</b>	<b>18,650</b>	<b>19,200</b>	<b>19,700</b>	<b>20,200</b>	<b>20,800</b>	<b>21,400</b>	<b>21,900</b>	<b>22,600</b>	<b>23,200</b>
Electronic Form 2290	990	1,200	1,500	1,800	2,200	2,700	3,400	4,100	5,100
<b>Form 5330</b>	<b>220</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>
<b>Form 8752</b>	<b>1,430</b>	<b>1,400</b>	<b>1,300</b>	<b>1,300</b>	<b>1,300</b>	<b>1,200</b>	<b>1,200</b>	<b>1,100</b>	<b>1,100</b>
<b>Total Supplemental Documents</b>	<b>155,880</b>	<b>147,700</b>	<b>145,600</b>	<b>144,500</b>	<b>142,900</b>	<b>146,000</b>	<b>148,800</b>	<b>151,600</b>	<b>154,400</b>
<b>Form 1040-X</b>	<b>65,500</b>	<b>61,300</b>	<b>58,100</b>	<b>55,600</b>	<b>52,700</b>	<b>54,500</b>	<b>56,200</b>	<b>58,000</b>	<b>60,000</b>
<b>Total Form 4868</b>	<b>52,100</b>	<b>46,900</b>	<b>47,800</b>	<b>48,700</b>	<b>49,700</b>	<b>50,600</b>	<b>51,300</b>	<b>51,900</b>	<b>52,600</b>
Electronic Form 4868	25,580	14,400	14,500	15,300	15,900	16,500	17,200	17,700	18,000
Form 1120-X	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total Form 7004</b>	<b>33,140</b>	<b>34,200</b>	<b>34,500</b>	<b>34,800</b>	<b>35,100</b>	<b>35,300</b>	<b>35,600</b>	<b>35,900</b>	<b>36,200</b>
Electronic Form 7004	13,960	18,500	21,700	23,800	25,400	26,700	27,800	28,700	29,600
<b>Total Form 8868</b>	<b>5,110</b>	<b>5,200</b>	<b>5,300</b>	<b>5,400</b>	<b>5,400</b>	<b>5,500</b>	<b>5,600</b>	<b>5,700</b>	<b>5,800</b>
Electronic Form 8868	1,050	1,200	1,300	1,500	1,700	1,800	1,900	1,900	2,000

\* Form 1120-C includes Form 990-C  
 \*\*Form 990-N is all electronic

Detail may not add to total due to rounding.  
 See also "Table Notes" page for further definitions of form types.

2011 Publication 6149  
 Forecasting and Data Analysis  
 Office of Research  
 Internal Revenue Service

Table 18. Total Number of Returns Filed by Type of Return for Kansas

Type of Return	Actual 2010	Estimated 2011	2012	2013	2014	Projected 2015	2016	2017	2018
<b>Grand Total</b>	<b>2,190,620</b>	<b>2,190,800</b>	<b>2,221,300</b>	<b>2,250,400</b>	<b>2,284,200</b>	<b>2,313,800</b>	<b>2,336,000</b>	<b>2,351,700</b>	<b>2,359,900</b>
<b>Total Primary Returns</b>	<b>2,009,990</b>	<b>2,015,400</b>	<b>2,046,200</b>	<b>2,074,900</b>	<b>2,108,300</b>	<b>2,134,600</b>	<b>2,153,200</b>	<b>2,166,500</b>	<b>2,172,100</b>
<b>Total Individual</b>	<b>1,301,800</b>	<b>1,305,200</b>	<b>1,333,800</b>	<b>1,357,500</b>	<b>1,384,000</b>	<b>1,405,700</b>	<b>1,421,100</b>	<b>1,432,100</b>	<b>1,440,200</b>
Forms 1040, 1040-A, and 1040-EZ	1,301,800	1,305,200	1,333,800	1,357,500	1,384,000	1,405,700	1,421,100	1,432,100	1,440,200
<b>Total Paper Individual Returns</b>	<b>260,350</b>	<b>117,100</b>	<b>123,900</b>	<b>125,500</b>	<b>127,400</b>	<b>125,800</b>	<b>118,000</b>	<b>106,800</b>	<b>93,800</b>
Paper Form 1040	184,870	42,400	37,100	42,100	43,300	42,700	36,300	26,400	15,200
Paper Form 1040-A	38,330	31,900	41,100	38,100	39,300	38,400	37,200	36,400	35,200
Paper Form 1040-EZ	37,150	42,800	45,800	45,300	44,800	44,600	44,400	44,000	43,400
<b>Total Individual Electronic Returns</b>	<b>1,041,450</b>	<b>1,188,100</b>	<b>1,209,900</b>	<b>1,232,000</b>	<b>1,256,600</b>	<b>1,279,900</b>	<b>1,303,200</b>	<b>1,325,300</b>	<b>1,346,400</b>
On - Line Filing	351,020	396,600	411,200	427,700	439,900	450,600	461,000	470,000	477,900
Practitioner Electronic Filing	690,430	791,500	798,700	804,300	816,800	829,300	842,200	855,300	868,500
Form 1040-NR/NR-EZ/C, 1040-PR, 1040-SS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total Individual Estimated Tax, Form 1040-ES</b>	<b>255,400</b>	<b>262,500</b>	<b>262,800</b>	<b>265,100</b>	<b>268,000</b>	<b>268,500</b>	<b>267,600</b>	<b>265,900</b>	<b>259,200</b>
Electronic (Credit Card) Form 1040-ES	520	600	600	600	700	700	700	700	700
<b>Total Fiduciary, Form 1041</b>	<b>26,960</b>	<b>26,700</b>	<b>27,100</b>	<b>27,100</b>	<b>27,100</b>	<b>27,200</b>	<b>27,200</b>	<b>27,200</b>	<b>27,300</b>
Electronic Form 1041	7,120	14,200	15,000	15,900	16,900	17,900	18,900	19,800	20,800
<b>Fiduciary Estimated Tax, Form 1041-ES</b>	<b>3,660</b>	<b>4,800</b>	<b>4,800</b>	<b>4,900</b>	<b>5,000</b>	<b>5,000</b>	<b>5,300</b>	<b>5,500</b>	<b>5,700</b>
<b>Total Partnership, Forms 1065/1065-B</b>	<b>32,740</b>	<b>34,600</b>	<b>36,100</b>	<b>37,700</b>	<b>39,300</b>	<b>41,000</b>	<b>42,700</b>	<b>44,400</b>	<b>46,300</b>
Electronic Forms 1065/1065-B	16,910	23,900	27,900	30,900	33,200	35,000	36,400	37,400	38,300
<b>Total Corporation</b>	<b>52,060</b>	<b>52,600</b>	<b>53,200</b>	<b>54,000</b>	<b>54,900</b>	<b>55,900</b>	<b>56,900</b>	<b>58,000</b>	<b>59,200</b>
<b>Total Form 1120</b>	<b>16,910</b>	<b>16,300</b>	<b>15,800</b>	<b>15,400</b>	<b>15,100</b>	<b>14,800</b>	<b>14,600</b>	<b>14,400</b>	<b>14,300</b>
Electronic Form 1120/1120-A	7,720	7,700	8,300	8,600	8,900	9,100	9,200	9,300	9,300
<b>Total Form 1120-F</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Form 1120-FSC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-H	1,180	1,200	1,300	1,300	1,400	1,400	1,500	1,500	1,500
Form 1120-RIC	110	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
<b>Total Form 1120-S</b>	<b>33,630</b>	<b>34,700</b>	<b>35,800</b>	<b>36,900</b>	<b>38,100</b>	<b>39,200</b>	<b>40,400</b>	<b>41,600</b>	<b>42,800</b>
Electronic Form 1120-S	17,700	25,200	26,900	28,600	30,300	31,900	33,400	35,000	36,500
Total Form 1120-L/PC/REIT/SF	80	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 1120-C*	150	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	300
<b>Small Corporation Election, Form 2553</b>	<b>2,530</b>	<b>2,400</b>	<b>2,300</b>	<b>2,200</b>	<b>2,100</b>	<b>2,000</b>	<b>1,900</b>	<b>1,800</b>	<b>1,700</b>
<b>"REMIC" Form 1066</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>Total Estate, Forms 706, 706-NA/GS(D)/GS(T)</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>800</b>	<b>900</b>	<b>1,000</b>	<b>1,100</b>
Gift, Form 709	2,080	1,900	1,800	1,700	1,800	2,000	2,100	2,100	2,200
<b>Total Employment</b>	<b>301,340</b>	<b>293,100</b>	<b>291,800</b>	<b>291,500</b>	<b>291,800</b>	<b>292,200</b>	<b>292,600</b>	<b>292,900</b>	<b>293,200</b>
<b>Total Forms 940, 940-EZ, and 940-PR</b>	<b>54,910</b>	<b>53,600</b>	<b>54,100</b>	<b>54,500</b>	<b>55,000</b>	<b>55,300</b>	<b>55,500</b>	<b>55,700</b>	<b>55,900</b>
Electronic Form 940	7,190	8,400	9,100	9,900	10,600	11,300	12,000	12,600	13,200
<b>Total Forms 941, 941-PR/SS</b>	<b>231,170</b>	<b>225,100</b>	<b>223,700</b>	<b>223,300</b>	<b>223,400</b>	<b>223,700</b>	<b>224,000</b>	<b>224,400</b>	<b>224,800</b>
Electronic Form 941	32,770	33,300	33,900	34,500	35,200	35,300	35,500	35,600	35,700
<b>Total Forms 943, 943-PR and 943-SS</b>	<b>9,970</b>	<b>9,900</b>	<b>9,700</b>	<b>9,600</b>	<b>9,500</b>	<b>9,400</b>	<b>9,300</b>	<b>9,100</b>	<b>9,000</b>
<b>Total Forms 944, 944-PR and 944-SS</b>	<b>3,960</b>	<b>3,200</b>	<b>3,100</b>	<b>2,900</b>	<b>2,800</b>	<b>2,700</b>	<b>2,600</b>	<b>2,500</b>	<b>2,400</b>
Electronic Form 944	70	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 945	1,260	1,200	1,200	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,000	1,000	1,000
Form CT-1	80	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
<b>Form 1042</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>
<b>Total Exempt Organizations</b>	<b>15,400</b>	<b>15,500</b>	<b>15,900</b>	<b>16,300</b>	<b>16,700</b>	<b>17,000</b>	<b>17,200</b>	<b>17,500</b>	<b>17,700</b>
<b>Total Form 990</b>	<b>2,420</b>	<b>3,700</b>	<b>3,700</b>	<b>3,700</b>	<b>3,800</b>	<b>3,800</b>	<b>3,800</b>	<b>3,900</b>	<b>3,900</b>
Electronic Form 990	1,130	1,700	1,900	2,100	2,200	2,300	2,400	2,500	2,600
<b>Total Form 990-EZ</b>	<b>4,040</b>	<b>2,400</b>	<b>2,500</b>	<b>2,500</b>	<b>2,600</b>	<b>2,600</b>	<b>2,700</b>	<b>2,700</b>	<b>2,800</b>
Electronic Form 990-EZ	1,060	1,300	1,500	1,600	1,700	1,800	1,900	2,000	2,000
Form 990-N**	5,940	6,300	6,700	6,900	7,100	7,300	7,400	7,500	7,600
<b>Total Form 990-PF</b>	<b>990</b>	<b>1,000</b>	<b>1,000</b>	<b>1,000</b>	<b>1,100</b>	<b>1,100</b>	<b>1,100</b>	<b>1,100</b>	<b>1,100</b>
Electronic Form 990-PF	200	300	300	300	300	400	400	400	400
Form 990-T	850	900	900	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,100	1,100	1,100
Form 4720	60	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 5227	1,090	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,100
<b>Total Government Entities/Bonds</b>	<b>720</b>	<b>700</b>	<b>700</b>	<b>700</b>	<b>700</b>	<b>700</b>	<b>700</b>	<b>700</b>	<b>700</b>
Form 8038	70	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 8038-B	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-CP	60	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 8038-G	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400
Form 8038-GC	150	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 8038-T	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-TC	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8328	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total Political Organizations</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>
<b>Total Excise</b>	<b>14,290</b>	<b>14,600</b>	<b>14,900</b>	<b>15,200</b>	<b>15,500</b>	<b>15,800</b>	<b>16,200</b>	<b>16,500</b>	<b>16,900</b>
Form 11-C	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total Form 720</b>	<b>1,920</b>	<b>1,900</b>	<b>1,800</b>	<b>1,800</b>	<b>1,800</b>	<b>1,700</b>	<b>1,700</b>	<b>1,700</b>	<b>1,600</b>
Form 730	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
<b>Total Form 2290</b>	<b>12,060</b>	<b>12,400</b>	<b>12,700</b>	<b>13,100</b>	<b>13,400</b>	<b>13,800</b>	<b>14,200</b>	<b>14,600</b>	<b>15,000</b>
Electronic Form 2290	640	800	1,000	1,200	1,400	1,800	2,200	2,700	3,300
<b>Form 5330</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>
<b>Form 8752</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>300</b>
<b>Total Supplemental Documents</b>	<b>180,630</b>	<b>175,400</b>	<b>175,200</b>	<b>175,500</b>	<b>175,800</b>	<b>179,300</b>	<b>182,800</b>	<b>185,200</b>	<b>187,800</b>
Form 1040-X	58,320	53,200	50,700	48,400	45,900	46,800	47,800	48,500	49,200
<b>Total Form 4868</b>	<b>79,160</b>	<b>77,700</b>	<b>79,600</b>	<b>81,700</b>	<b>84,000</b>	<b>86,100</b>	<b>88,200</b>	<b>89,300</b>	<b>90,700</b>
Electronic Form 4868	37,880	28,100	29,300	30,500	31,900	33,100	34,800	35,700	36,900
Form 1120-X	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total Form 7004</b>	<b>38,040</b>	<b>39,300</b>	<b>39,700</b>	<b>40,100</b>	<b>40,400</b>	<b>40,800</b>	<b>41,200</b>	<b>41,600</b>	<b>42,000</b>
Electronic Form 7004	17,140	22,200	24,600	25,400	25,700	25,800	25,800	25,800	25,800
<b>Total Form 8868</b>	<b>5,080</b>	<b>5,200</b>	<b>5,200</b>	<b>5,300</b>	<b>5,400</b>	<b>5,500</b>	<b>5,600</b>	<b>5,700</b>	<b>5,800</b>
Electronic Form 8868	1,500	1,700	1,900	2,100	2,400	2,500	2,700	2,800	2,800

\* Form 1120-C includes Form 990-C  
 \*\*Form 990-N is all electronic

Detail may not add to total due to rounding.  
 See also "Table Notes" page for further definitions of form types.

2011 Publication 6149  
 Forecasting and Data Analysis  
 Office of Research  
 Internal Revenue Service

Table 19. Total Number of Returns Filed by Type of Return for Kentucky

Type of Return	Actual 2010	Estimated 2011	2012	2013	2014	Projected 2015	2016	2017	2018
<b>Grand Total</b>	<b>2,904,100</b>	<b>2,886,600</b>	<b>2,853,900</b>	<b>2,879,600</b>	<b>2,906,600</b>	<b>2,932,400</b>	<b>2,955,000</b>	<b>2,978,700</b>	<b>2,998,200</b>
<b>Total Primary Returns</b>	<b>2,677,170</b>	<b>2,667,900</b>	<b>2,637,100</b>	<b>2,663,700</b>	<b>2,692,000</b>	<b>2,714,700</b>	<b>2,734,600</b>	<b>2,754,800</b>	<b>2,770,700</b>
<b>Total Individual</b>	<b>1,895,720</b>	<b>1,889,500</b>	<b>1,858,800</b>	<b>1,883,100</b>	<b>1,907,400</b>	<b>1,928,400</b>	<b>1,948,900</b>	<b>1,970,700</b>	<b>1,989,300</b>
Forms 1040, 1040-A, and 1040-EZ	1,895,720	1,889,500	1,858,800	1,883,100	1,907,400	1,928,400	1,948,900	1,970,700	1,989,300
Total Paper Individual Returns	535,760	367,700	296,500	270,600	257,100	242,700	234,700	231,200	226,400
Paper Form 1040	373,070	233,100	187,800	159,900	147,300	132,400	129,600	128,900	128,400
Paper Form 1040-A	97,220	71,500	52,900	52,400	52,000	49,500	44,100	40,900	36,200
Paper Form 1040-EZ	65,470	63,200	55,800	58,200	57,800	60,800	61,000	61,400	61,800
Total Individual Electronic Returns	1,359,960	1,521,700	1,562,300	1,612,500	1,650,300	1,685,700	1,714,200	1,739,500	1,762,900
On - Line Filing	408,240	476,600	505,700	528,600	542,800	556,200	569,200	580,600	590,300
Practitioner Electronic Filing	951,720	1,045,100	1,056,600	1,083,900	1,107,500	1,129,400	1,145,000	1,158,900	1,172,600
Form 1040-NR/NR-EZ/C, 1040-PR, 1040-SS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Individual Estimated Tax, Form 1040-ES	267,990	269,100	268,400	270,500	272,800	272,900	270,300	266,600	261,800
Electronic (Credit Card) Form 1040-ES	540	600	600	600	600	600	600	700	700
Total Fiduciary, Form 1041	25,490	25,200	24,700	23,900	23,200	22,400	21,600	20,900	20,100
Electronic Form 1041	5,020	12,300	12,200	12,400	12,600	12,800	13,000	13,200	13,400
Fiduciary Estimated Tax, Form 1041-ES	2,940	4,300	4,300	4,400	4,400	4,500	4,700	4,900	5,000
Total Partnership, Forms 1065/1065-B	39,690	40,200	40,700	41,300	41,800	42,400	43,000	43,700	44,300
Electronic Forms 1065/1065-B	9,930	14,000	16,400	18,100	19,500	20,500	21,300	22,000	22,500
Total Corporation	67,970	69,000	70,000	71,100	72,300	73,600	74,900	76,300	77,700
Total Form 1120	15,010	14,600	13,900	13,400	12,900	12,500	12,100	11,800	11,400
Electronic Form 1120/1120-A	2,710	3,400	3,900	4,200	4,500	4,800	5,000	5,200	5,400
Total Form 1120-F	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-FSC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-H	1,610	1,600	1,700	1,700	1,800	1,800	1,900	2,000	2,000
Form 1120-RIC	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 1120-S	51,130	52,600	54,200	55,700	57,300	58,900	60,600	62,300	64,000
Electronic Form 1120-S	12,400	17,300	18,300	19,200	20,200	21,100	22,100	23,000	23,900
Total Form 1120-L/PC/REIT/SF	150	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Form 1120-C*	40	0	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Small Corporation Election, Form 2553	3,550	3,400	3,200	3,000	2,900	2,700	2,600	2,400	2,300
"REMIC" Form 1066	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Estate, Forms 706, 706-NA/GS(D)/GS(T)	140	100	200	100	600	800	800	900	1,000
Gift, Form 709	2,380	2,000	1,800	1,600	1,700	1,800	1,800	1,900	1,900
Total Employment	339,040	332,400	331,600	330,500	330,000	329,700	329,700	329,800	330,000
Total Forms 940, 940-EZ, and 940-PR	63,070	63,000	63,500	64,000	64,500	64,800	65,100	65,300	65,400
Electronic Form 940	7,930	8,400	8,800	9,300	9,700	10,000	10,300	10,600	10,900
Total Forms 941, 941-PR/SS	268,090	262,500	261,300	259,900	259,100	258,700	258,600	258,600	258,800
Electronic Form 941	35,160	36,000	36,900	37,900	38,800	39,200	39,200	39,300	39,500
Total Forms 943, 943-PR and 943-SS	3,350	3,200	3,100	3,100	3,000	3,000	3,000	2,900	2,900
Total Forms 944, 944-PR and 944-SS	3,190	2,500	2,400	2,300	2,200	2,100	2,000	1,900	1,900
Electronic Form 944	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 945	1,300	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,000	1,000
Form CT-1	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1042	230	200	200	200	200	200	200	300	300
Total Exempt Organizations	15,760	16,100	16,500	16,900	17,300	17,600	17,900	18,200	18,400
Total Form 990	2,970	4,500	4,500	4,600	4,600	4,700	4,700	4,800	4,800
Electronic Form 990	800	1,200	1,300	1,500	1,600	1,700	1,700	1,800	1,800
Total Form 990-EZ	4,340	2,600	2,700	2,700	2,800	2,900	2,900	3,000	3,100
Electronic Form 990-EZ	610	700	800	900	1,000	1,000	1,100	1,100	1,100
Form 990-N**	6,160	6,600	6,900	7,200	7,400	7,500	7,700	7,800	7,900
Total Form 990-PF	750	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800
Electronic Form 990-PF	70	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 990-T	680	700	800	800	800	900	900	900	1,000
Form 4720	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 5227	820	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800
Total Government Entities/Bonds	910	900	900	900	800	800	800	800	800
Form 8038	60	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 8038-B	90	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-CP	60	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 8038-G	490	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500
Form 8038-GC	170	200	200	200	200	200	100	100	100
Form 8038-T	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-TC	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8328	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Political Organizations	130	100	100	100	100	100	200	200	200
Total Excise	14,580	14,900	15,200	15,500	15,800	16,100	16,400	16,800	17,100
Form 11-C	60	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Total Form 720	1,650	1,600	1,600	1,600	1,500	1,500	1,500	1,400	1,400
Form 730	1,040	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
Total Form 2290	11,720	12,000	12,400	12,700	13,100	13,400	13,800	14,200	14,600
Electronic Form 2290	580	700	900	1,100	1,300	1,600	2,000	2,400	3,000
Form 5330	260	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300
Form 8752	400	400	400	400	300	300	300	300	300
Total Supplemental Documents	226,920	218,700	216,800	215,900	214,700	217,700	220,400	223,900	227,500
Form 1040-X	80,170	68,400	65,200	62,700	59,900	61,400	63,000	64,700	66,400
Total Form 4868	91,360	93,600	94,100	94,900	95,700	96,400	96,800	97,800	99,100
Electronic Form 4868	34,860	36,700	37,400	38,100	38,700	39,000	39,600	40,500	41,800
Form 1120-X	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 7004	49,990	51,200	51,900	52,600	53,300	54,000	54,700	55,400	56,100
Electronic Form 7004	15,220	20,800	24,900	28,000	30,500	32,700	34,700	36,600	38,300
Total Form 8868	5,370	5,500	5,500	5,600	5,700	5,800	5,900	6,000	6,100
Electronic Form 8868	1,070	1,200	1,400	1,500	1,700	1,800	1,900	2,000	2,000

\* Form 1120-C includes Form 990-C  
 \*\*Form 990-N is all electronic

Detail may not add to total due to rounding.  
 See also "Table Notes" page for further definitions of form types.

2011 Publication 6149  
 Forecasting and Data Analysis  
 Office of Research  
 Internal Revenue Service

Table 20. Total Number of Returns Filed by Type of Return for Louisiana

Type of Return	Actual 2010	Estimated 2011	2012	2013	2014	Projected 2015	2016	2017	2018
<b>Grand Total</b>	<b>3,253,850</b>	<b>3,269,600</b>	<b>3,200,900</b>	<b>3,239,700</b>	<b>3,275,600</b>	<b>3,317,000</b>	<b>3,352,000</b>	<b>3,385,100</b>	<b>3,399,700</b>
<b>Total Primary Returns</b>	<b>2,899,840</b>	<b>2,977,400</b>	<b>2,910,600</b>	<b>2,949,000</b>	<b>2,985,400</b>	<b>3,021,800</b>	<b>3,051,800</b>	<b>3,079,400</b>	<b>3,085,500</b>
<b>Total Individual</b>	<b>2,028,750</b>	<b>2,080,200</b>	<b>1,998,800</b>	<b>2,021,300</b>	<b>2,041,300</b>	<b>2,063,200</b>	<b>2,081,000</b>	<b>2,099,100</b>	<b>2,108,500</b>
Forms 1040, 1040-A, and 1040-EZ	2,028,750	2,080,200	1,998,800	2,021,300	2,041,300	2,063,200	2,081,000	2,099,100	2,108,500
<b>Total Paper Individual Returns</b>	<b>654,210</b>	<b>528,600</b>	<b>392,000</b>	<b>379,800</b>	<b>357,900</b>	<b>346,100</b>	<b>325,600</b>	<b>312,200</b>	<b>290,700</b>
Paper Form 1040	445,570	242,800	187,900	175,400	153,500	137,800	118,300	110,400	101,500
Paper Form 1040-A	128,730	186,200	113,600	114,400	114,600	118,100	120,200	115,500	105,200
Paper Form 1040-EZ	79,910	99,600	90,500	89,900	89,700	90,200	87,100	86,400	84,100
<b>Total Individual Electronic Returns</b>	<b>1,374,530</b>	<b>1,551,600</b>	<b>1,606,800</b>	<b>1,641,500</b>	<b>1,683,400</b>	<b>1,717,100</b>	<b>1,755,400</b>	<b>1,786,900</b>	<b>1,817,700</b>
On - Line Filing	452,550	512,500	535,500	553,800	568,500	582,400	595,800	607,400	617,600
Practitioner Electronic Filing	921,990	1,039,100	1,071,300	1,087,700	1,114,900	1,134,800	1,159,600	1,179,500	1,200,100
Form 1040-NR/NR-EZ/C, 1040-PR, 1040-SS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total Individual Estimated Tax, Form 1040-ES</b>	<b>263,210</b>	<b>284,300</b>	<b>291,100</b>	<b>299,700</b>	<b>308,000</b>	<b>314,400</b>	<b>318,600</b>	<b>320,000</b>	<b>308,600</b>
Electronic (Credit Card) Form 1040-ES	790	900	900	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,100
<b>Total Fiduciary, Form 1041</b>	<b>20,310</b>	<b>20,300</b>	<b>20,500</b>	<b>20,600</b>	<b>20,600</b>	<b>20,600</b>	<b>20,700</b>	<b>20,700</b>	<b>20,700</b>
Electronic Form 1041	2,690	9,200	9,800	10,700	11,500	12,400	13,200	14,100	15,000
<b>Fiduciary Estimated Tax, Form 1041-ES</b>	<b>2,970</b>	<b>3,900</b>	<b>3,900</b>	<b>4,000</b>	<b>4,000</b>	<b>4,100</b>	<b>4,300</b>	<b>4,400</b>	<b>4,600</b>
<b>Total Partnership, Forms 1065/1065-B</b>	<b>56,040</b>	<b>60,900</b>	<b>64,500</b>	<b>68,200</b>	<b>72,100</b>	<b>76,000</b>	<b>80,000</b>	<b>84,200</b>	<b>88,500</b>
Electronic Forms 1065/1065-B	18,520	26,100	30,500	33,900	36,400	38,400	39,900	41,000	42,000
<b>Total Corporation</b>	<b>87,630</b>	<b>88,100</b>	<b>89,400</b>	<b>90,500</b>	<b>91,700</b>	<b>91,700</b>	<b>94,400</b>	<b>95,900</b>	<b>97,500</b>
<b>Total Form 1120</b>	<b>29,600</b>	<b>28,400</b>	<b>28,000</b>	<b>27,300</b>	<b>26,800</b>	<b>26,400</b>	<b>25,900</b>	<b>25,500</b>	<b>25,200</b>
Electronic Form 1120/1120-A	6,040	7,600	8,500	9,300	9,900	10,600	11,100	11,500	11,800
<b>Total Form 1120-F</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Form 1120-FSC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-H	1,400	1,400	1,500	1,500	1,600	1,600	1,700	1,700	1,800
Form 1120-RIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total Form 1120-S</b>	<b>56,400</b>	<b>58,000</b>	<b>59,600</b>	<b>61,300</b>	<b>63,000</b>	<b>64,800</b>	<b>66,500</b>	<b>68,300</b>	<b>70,200</b>
Electronic Form 1120-S	17,580	26,500	29,500	32,100	34,700	37,100	39,300	41,500	43,700
Total Form 1120-L/PC/REIT/SF	160	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Form 1120-C*	50	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
<b>Small Corporation Election, Form 2553</b>	<b>3,930</b>	<b>3,800</b>	<b>3,700</b>	<b>3,600</b>	<b>3,500</b>	<b>3,400</b>	<b>3,300</b>	<b>3,200</b>	<b>3,000</b>
<b>"REMIC" Form 1066</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>Total Estate, Forms 706, 706-NA/GS(D)/GS(T)</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>500</b>
Gift, Form 709	2,010	1,700	1,700	1,700	1,900	2,200	2,300	2,400	2,400
<b>Total Employment</b>	<b>403,540</b>	<b>402,300</b>	<b>404,300</b>	<b>406,200</b>	<b>408,100</b>	<b>410,000</b>	<b>411,700</b>	<b>413,300</b>	<b>414,900</b>
<b>Total Forms 940, 940-EZ, and 940-PR</b>	<b>76,090</b>	<b>75,800</b>	<b>76,600</b>	<b>77,300</b>	<b>78,000</b>	<b>78,600</b>	<b>79,100</b>	<b>79,500</b>	<b>79,800</b>
Electronic Form 940	9,600	10,900	11,400	12,000	12,500	13,000	13,400	13,800	14,200
<b>Total Forms 941, 941-PR/SS</b>	<b>320,000</b>	<b>319,800</b>	<b>321,100</b>	<b>322,500</b>	<b>323,900</b>	<b>325,300</b>	<b>326,700</b>	<b>328,100</b>	<b>329,500</b>
Electronic Form 941	43,200	44,600	46,200	47,800	49,400	50,300	50,700	51,000	51,100
<b>Total Forms 943, 943-PR and 943-SS</b>	<b>2,490</b>	<b>2,400</b>	<b>2,400</b>	<b>2,300</b>	<b>2,300</b>	<b>2,300</b>	<b>2,300</b>	<b>2,200</b>	<b>2,200</b>
<b>Total Forms 944, 944-PR and 944-SS</b>	<b>3,130</b>	<b>2,600</b>	<b>2,400</b>	<b>2,300</b>	<b>2,200</b>	<b>2,100</b>	<b>2,100</b>	<b>2,000</b>	<b>1,900</b>
Electronic Form 944	40	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 945	1,810	1,800	1,800	1,700	1,700	1,600	1,600	1,500	1,500
Form CT-1	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Form 1042</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>
<b>Total Exempt Organizations</b>	<b>15,590</b>	<b>15,900</b>	<b>16,400</b>	<b>16,800</b>	<b>17,200</b>	<b>17,500</b>	<b>17,800</b>	<b>18,100</b>	<b>18,400</b>
<b>Total Form 990</b>	<b>3,160</b>	<b>4,800</b>	<b>4,800</b>	<b>4,900</b>	<b>4,900</b>	<b>5,000</b>	<b>5,000</b>	<b>5,100</b>	<b>5,100</b>
Electronic Form 990	700	1,000	1,200	1,300	1,400	1,500	1,500	1,600	1,600
<b>Total Form 990-EZ</b>	<b>4,460</b>	<b>2,700</b>	<b>2,700</b>	<b>2,800</b>	<b>2,900</b>	<b>2,900</b>	<b>3,000</b>	<b>3,100</b>	<b>3,200</b>
Electronic Form 990-EZ	600	700	800	900	1,000	1,000	1,100	1,100	1,100
Form 990-N**	5,960	6,400	6,700	6,900	7,200	7,300	7,400	7,600	7,600
<b>Total Form 990-PF</b>	<b>880</b>	<b>900</b>	<b>900</b>	<b>1,000</b>	<b>1,000</b>	<b>1,100</b>	<b>1,100</b>	<b>1,100</b>	<b>1,200</b>
Electronic Form 990-PF	60	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 990-T	640	600	700	700	700	700	800	800	800
Form 4720	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 5227	440	400	400	400	500	500	500	500	500
<b>Total Government Entities/Bonds</b>	<b>550</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>500</b>
Form 8038	80	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 8038-B	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-CP	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-G	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300
Form 8038-GC	90	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 8038-T	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-TC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8328	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total Political Organizations</b>	<b>240</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>300</b>
<b>Total Excise</b>	<b>14,320</b>	<b>14,600</b>	<b>14,800</b>	<b>15,100</b>	<b>15,400</b>	<b>15,600</b>	<b>15,900</b>	<b>16,200</b>	<b>16,600</b>
Form 11-C	130	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
<b>Total Form 720</b>	<b>1,950</b>	<b>1,900</b>	<b>1,900</b>	<b>1,800</b>	<b>1,800</b>	<b>1,800</b>	<b>1,700</b>	<b>1,700</b>	<b>1,700</b>
Form 730	1,310	1,300	1,300	1,300	1,300	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,200
<b>Total Form 2290</b>	<b>10,830</b>	<b>11,100</b>	<b>11,400</b>	<b>11,700</b>	<b>12,100</b>	<b>12,400</b>	<b>12,700</b>	<b>13,100</b>	<b>13,500</b>
Electronic Form 2290	660	800	1,000	1,200	1,500	1,800	2,200	2,700	3,400
<b>Form 5330</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>300</b>
<b>Form 8752</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>
<b>Total Supplemental Documents</b>	<b>354,000</b>	<b>292,200</b>	<b>290,300</b>	<b>290,700</b>	<b>290,200</b>	<b>295,300</b>	<b>300,200</b>	<b>305,800</b>	<b>314,200</b>
Form 1040-X	106,320	97,300	92,700	89,200	85,500	87,700	89,900	92,100	94,200
<b>Total Form 4868</b>	<b>158,100</b>	<b>102,900</b>	<b>104,200</b>	<b>106,800</b>	<b>108,700</b>	<b>110,200</b>	<b>111,600</b>	<b>113,800</b>	<b>118,900</b>
Electronic Form 4868	57,360	36,900	38,500	40,500	42,200	43,600	45,500	47,700	51,500
Form 1120-X	50	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
<b>Total Form 7004</b>	<b>82,740</b>	<b>85,100</b>	<b>86,300</b>	<b>87,500</b>	<b>88,700</b>	<b>89,900</b>	<b>91,100</b>	<b>92,300</b>	<b>93,400</b>
Electronic Form 7004	26,040	37,800	46,800	53,000	57,700	61,500	64,500	67,200	69,500
<b>Total Form 8868</b>	<b>6,800</b>	<b>6,900</b>	<b>7,000</b>	<b>7,100</b>	<b>7,200</b>	<b>7,400</b>	<b>7,500</b>	<b>7,600</b>	<b>7,600</b>
Electronic Form 8868	1,150	1,300	1,500	1,600	1,800	2,000	2,000	2,100	2,100

\* Form 1120-C includes Form 990-C  
 \*\*Form 990-N is all electronic

Detail may not add to total due to rounding.  
 See also "Table Notes" page for further definitions of form types.

2011 Publication 6149  
 Forecasting and Data Analysis  
 Office of Research  
 Internal Revenue Service

Table 21. Total Number of Returns Filed by Type of Return for Maine

Type of Return	Actual 2010	Estimated 2011	2012	2013	2014	Projected 2015	2016	2017	2018
<b>Grand Total</b>	<b>1,081,240</b>	<b>1,071,200</b>	<b>1,073,300</b>	<b>1,086,500</b>	<b>1,100,000</b>	<b>1,112,800</b>	<b>1,123,000</b>	<b>1,128,400</b>	<b>1,136,500</b>
<b>Total Primary Returns</b>	<b>990,880</b>	<b>981,600</b>	<b>982,400</b>	<b>993,900</b>	<b>1,005,700</b>	<b>1,015,100</b>	<b>1,021,600</b>	<b>1,025,100</b>	<b>1,031,700</b>
<b>Total Individual</b>	<b>619,160</b>	<b>631,300</b>	<b>634,600</b>	<b>645,600</b>	<b>655,700</b>	<b>664,900</b>	<b>671,600</b>	<b>677,200</b>	<b>682,000</b>
Forms 1040, 1040-A, and 1040-EZ	619,160	631,300	634,600	645,600	655,700	664,900	671,600	677,200	682,000
<b>Total Paper Individual Returns</b>	<b>213,010</b>	<b>171,200</b>	<b>156,300</b>	<b>155,100</b>	<b>154,000</b>	<b>155,000</b>	<b>154,100</b>	<b>152,500</b>	<b>150,300</b>
Paper Form 1040	142,990	116,300	99,400	97,300	94,800	95,300	93,900	91,500	88,500
Paper Form 1040-A	31,840	21,600	23,100	23,600	24,200	23,900	23,800	24,300	24,700
Paper Form 1040-EZ	38,180	33,400	33,800	34,200	35,000	35,800	36,400	36,700	37,200
<b>Total Individual Electronic Returns</b>	<b>406,160</b>	<b>460,000</b>	<b>478,300</b>	<b>490,500</b>	<b>501,700</b>	<b>509,900</b>	<b>517,400</b>	<b>524,700</b>	<b>531,600</b>
On - Line Filing	166,060	190,700	199,700	205,900	212,300	217,600	222,700	227,200	231,000
Practitioner Electronic Filing	240,100	269,400	278,600	284,600	289,300	292,300	294,700	297,500	300,600
Form 1040-NR/NR-EZ/C, 1040-PR, 1040-SS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total Individual Estimated Tax, Form 1040-ES</b>	<b>118,970</b>	<b>97,700</b>	<b>94,100</b>	<b>93,600</b>	<b>94,000</b>	<b>92,800</b>	<b>91,300</b>	<b>87,900</b>	<b>88,400</b>
Electronic (Credit Card) Form 1040-ES	260	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	400
<b>Total Fiduciary, Form 1041</b>	<b>28,010</b>	<b>28,300</b>	<b>29,100</b>	<b>29,600</b>	<b>30,100</b>	<b>30,600</b>	<b>31,000</b>	<b>31,500</b>	<b>32,000</b>
Electronic Form 1041	1,890	11,900	13,200	14,900	16,600	18,300	20,100	21,800	23,500
<b>Fiduciary Estimated Tax, Form 1041-ES</b>	<b>1,390</b>	<b>2,500</b>	<b>2,500</b>	<b>2,500</b>	<b>2,500</b>	<b>2,600</b>	<b>2,700</b>	<b>2,800</b>	<b>2,900</b>
<b>Total Partnership, Forms 1065/1065-B</b>	<b>11,490</b>	<b>11,900</b>	<b>12,300</b>	<b>12,800</b>	<b>13,200</b>	<b>13,700</b>	<b>14,200</b>	<b>14,700</b>	<b>15,200</b>
Electronic Forms 1065/1065-B	3,370	5,200	6,600	7,800	8,800	9,700	10,400	11,000	11,500
<b>Total Corporation</b>	<b>30,970</b>	<b>30,500</b>	<b>30,300</b>	<b>30,100</b>	<b>29,900</b>	<b>29,700</b>	<b>29,600</b>	<b>29,400</b>	<b>29,300</b>
<b>Total Form 1120</b>	<b>6,970</b>	<b>6,600</b>	<b>6,400</b>	<b>6,200</b>	<b>6,100</b>	<b>5,900</b>	<b>5,800</b>	<b>5,600</b>	<b>5,400</b>
Electronic Form 1120/1120-A	1,350	1,600	1,900	2,000	2,200	2,400	2,500	2,600	2,700
Total Form 1120-F	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-FSC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-H	1,250	1,300	1,300	1,400	1,400	1,400	1,500	1,500	1,600
Form 1120-RIC	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total Form 1120-S</b>	<b>22,660</b>	<b>22,600</b>	<b>22,500</b>	<b>22,400</b>	<b>22,300</b>	<b>22,300</b>	<b>22,200</b>	<b>22,200</b>	<b>22,100</b>
Electronic Form 1120-S	6,450	8,800	9,200	9,500	9,900	10,300	10,700	11,100	11,500
Total Form 1120-L/PC/REIT/SF	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-C*	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Small Corporation Election, Form 2553</b>	<b>1,310</b>	<b>1,200</b>	<b>1,100</b>	<b>1,000</b>	<b>900</b>	<b>800</b>	<b>700</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>600</b>
"REMIC" Form 1066	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total Estate, Forms 706, 706-NA/GS(D)/GS(T)</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>400</b>
Gift, Form 709	1,140	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,100	1,200	1,300	1,300	1,300
<b>Total Employment</b>	<b>163,050</b>	<b>161,600</b>	<b>161,400</b>	<b>161,400</b>	<b>161,500</b>	<b>161,600</b>	<b>161,700</b>	<b>161,800</b>	<b>162,000</b>
Total Forms 940, 940-EZ, and 940-PR	30,800	30,500	30,800	31,000	31,200	31,400	31,500	31,600	31,700
Electronic Form 940	7,870	8,200	8,300	8,500	8,600	8,700	8,800	8,800	8,800
<b>Total Forms 941, 941-PR/SS</b>	<b>129,650</b>	<b>129,000</b>	<b>128,600</b>	<b>128,400</b>	<b>128,300</b>	<b>128,300</b>	<b>128,300</b>	<b>128,400</b>	<b>128,500</b>
Electronic Form 941	32,960	33,600	34,400	35,300	36,300	36,800	37,000	37,000	37,100
Total Forms 943, 943-PR and 943-SS	760	700	700	700	700	700	700	700	700
Total Forms 944, 944-PR and 944-SS	1,400	1,100	1,000	1,000	900	900	800	800	800
Electronic Form 944	70	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 945	430	400	400	300	300	300	300	300	300
Form CT-1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Form 1042</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>
<b>Total Exempt Organizations</b>	<b>9,490</b>	<b>9,700</b>	<b>10,000</b>	<b>10,200</b>	<b>10,500</b>	<b>10,700</b>	<b>10,800</b>	<b>11,000</b>	<b>11,100</b>
<b>Total Form 990</b>	<b>1,660</b>	<b>2,600</b>	<b>2,600</b>	<b>2,600</b>	<b>2,700</b>	<b>2,700</b>	<b>2,700</b>	<b>2,700</b>	<b>2,800</b>
Electronic Form 990	450	700	800	800	900	900	1,000	1,000	1,000
<b>Total Form 990-EZ</b>	<b>2,540</b>	<b>1,500</b>	<b>1,600</b>	<b>1,600</b>	<b>1,600</b>	<b>1,700</b>	<b>1,700</b>	<b>1,800</b>	<b>1,800</b>
Electronic Form 990-EZ	360	400	500	500	600	600	700	700	700
Form 990-N**	3,810	4,100	4,300	4,400	4,600	4,700	4,700	4,800	4,900
<b>Total Form 990-PF</b>	<b>490</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>500</b>
Electronic Form 990-PF	50	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 990-T	370	400	400	400	400	400	500	500	500
Form 4720	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 5227	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600
<b>Total Government Entities/Bonds</b>	<b>560</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>500</b>
Form 8038	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-B	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-CP	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-G	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300
Form 8038-GC	180	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	100
Form 8038-T	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-TC	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8328	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total Political Organizations</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>Total Excise</b>	<b>4,810</b>	<b>4,900</b>	<b>5,000</b>	<b>5,100</b>	<b>5,200</b>	<b>5,300</b>	<b>5,400</b>	<b>5,500</b>	<b>5,600</b>
Form 11-C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total Form 720</b>	<b>830</b>	<b>800</b>	<b>800</b>	<b>800</b>	<b>800</b>	<b>800</b>	<b>700</b>	<b>700</b>	<b>700</b>
Form 730	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total Form 2290</b>	<b>3,850</b>	<b>4,000</b>	<b>4,100</b>	<b>4,200</b>	<b>4,300</b>	<b>4,400</b>	<b>4,500</b>	<b>4,700</b>	<b>4,800</b>
Electronic Form 2290	120	200	200	200	300	300	400	500	600
<b>Form 5330</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>
<b>Form 8752</b>	<b>230</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>
<b>Total Supplemental Documents</b>	<b>90,360</b>	<b>89,600</b>	<b>90,900</b>	<b>92,600</b>	<b>94,300</b>	<b>97,800</b>	<b>101,500</b>	<b>103,200</b>	<b>104,800</b>
Form 1040-X	25,780	22,200	21,200	20,200	19,100	19,800	20,400	21,100	21,800
<b>Total Form 4868</b>	<b>40,560</b>	<b>42,500</b>	<b>44,500</b>	<b>46,700</b>	<b>49,100</b>	<b>51,500</b>	<b>54,200</b>	<b>54,900</b>	<b>55,300</b>
Electronic Form 4868	16,400	16,000	17,100	18,400	19,800	21,200	22,900	23,600	24,200
Form 1120-X	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total Form 7004</b>	<b>20,680</b>	<b>21,500</b>	<b>21,900</b>	<b>22,200</b>	<b>22,500</b>	<b>22,900</b>	<b>23,200</b>	<b>23,500</b>	<b>23,800</b>
Electronic Form 7004	8,380	10,900	12,700	13,900	14,900	15,600	16,300	16,900	17,400
<b>Total Form 8868</b>	<b>3,330</b>	<b>3,400</b>	<b>3,400</b>	<b>3,500</b>	<b>3,500</b>	<b>3,600</b>	<b>3,700</b>	<b>3,700</b>	<b>3,900</b>
Electronic Form 8868	720	800	900	1,000	1,100	1,200	1,300	1,300	1,300

\* Form 1120-C includes Form 990-C  
 \*\*Form 990-N is all electronic

Detail may not add to total due to rounding.  
 See also "Table Notes" page for further definitions of form types.

2011 Publication 6149  
 Forecasting and Data Analysis  
 Office of Research  
 Internal Revenue Service

Table 22. Total Number of Returns Filed by Type of Return for Maryland

Type of Return	Actual 2010	Estimated 2011	2012	2013	2014	Projected 2015	2016	2017	2018
<b>Grand Total</b>	<b>4,512,870</b>	<b>4,486,700</b>	<b>4,552,500</b>	<b>4,588,700</b>	<b>4,622,300</b>	<b>4,657,100</b>	<b>4,688,700</b>	<b>4,714,300</b>	<b>4,746,700</b>
<b>Total Primary Returns</b>	<b>4,059,400</b>	<b>4,053,200</b>	<b>4,119,400</b>	<b>4,155,000</b>	<b>4,188,100</b>	<b>4,216,900</b>	<b>4,241,200</b>	<b>4,261,000</b>	<b>4,283,100</b>
<b>Total Individual</b>	<b>2,728,760</b>	<b>2,796,100</b>	<b>2,862,000</b>	<b>2,895,400</b>	<b>2,923,300</b>	<b>2,948,900</b>	<b>2,974,500</b>	<b>2,999,200</b>	<b>3,020,100</b>
Forms 1040, 1040-A, and 1040-EZ	2,728,760	2,796,100	2,862,000	2,895,400	2,923,300	2,948,900	2,974,500	2,999,200	3,020,100
Total Paper Individual Returns	952,720	767,800	741,600	696,900	667,100	639,300	615,900	592,100	567,600
Paper Form 1040	727,640	552,700	524,300	476,800	444,900	415,300	387,800	362,600	340,100
Paper Form 1040-A	112,980	101,400	102,800	104,200	104,900	104,500	107,400	108,700	106,600
Paper Form 1040-EZ	112,110	113,700	114,500	115,800	117,300	119,500	120,700	120,800	120,900
Total Individual Electronic Returns	1,776,040	2,028,300	2,120,400	2,198,600	2,256,200	2,309,600	2,358,600	2,407,100	2,452,500
On - Line Filing	715,720	834,500	893,700	924,900	954,000	977,700	1,000,600	1,020,700	1,037,800
Practitioner Electronic Filing	1,060,320	1,193,800	1,226,700	1,273,700	1,302,200	1,331,900	1,358,000	1,386,500	1,414,700
Form 1040-NR/NR-EZ/C, 1040-PR, 1040-SS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total Individual Estimated Tax, Form 1040-ES</b>	<b>504,670</b>	<b>430,300</b>	<b>425,000</b>	<b>422,500</b>	<b>422,200</b>	<b>420,200</b>	<b>413,600</b>	<b>404,000</b>	<b>400,700</b>
Electronic (Credit Card) Form 1040-ES	2,580	2,800	2,900	3,000	3,100	3,200	3,200	3,300	3,300
<b>Total Fiduciary, Form 1041</b>	<b>52,240</b>	<b>51,700</b>	<b>52,400</b>	<b>52,500</b>	<b>52,500</b>	<b>52,600</b>	<b>52,700</b>	<b>52,700</b>	<b>52,800</b>
Electronic Form 1041	5,340	22,300	23,900	26,200	28,500	30,800	33,100	35,400	37,700
<b>Fiduciary Estimated Tax, Form 1041-ES</b>	<b>8,060</b>	<b>11,500</b>	<b>11,600</b>	<b>11,700</b>	<b>11,900</b>	<b>12,100</b>	<b>12,700</b>	<b>13,100</b>	<b>13,500</b>
<b>Total Partnership, Forms 1065/1065-B</b>	<b>65,050</b>	<b>65,700</b>	<b>66,600</b>	<b>67,400</b>	<b>68,300</b>	<b>69,200</b>	<b>70,100</b>	<b>71,100</b>	<b>72,100</b>
Electronic Forms 1065/1065-B	20,440	28,900	33,700	37,400	40,200	42,400	44,000	45,300	46,400
<b>Total Corporation</b>	<b>116,270</b>	<b>116,500</b>	<b>117,000</b>	<b>117,500</b>	<b>118,300</b>	<b>119,000</b>	<b>119,600</b>	<b>120,300</b>	<b>121,000</b>
Total Form 1120	36,070	34,900	34,200	33,500	33,000	32,400	31,800	31,200	30,700
Electronic Form 1120/1120-A	7,970	9,500	11,500	12,900	14,100	15,200	16,200	17,100	17,700
Total Form 1120-F	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-FSC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-H	4,460	4,800	4,900	5,100	5,300	5,400	5,600	5,800	5,900
Form 1120-RIC	430	400	500	500	500	500	500	500	500
Total Form 1120-S	75,120	76,100	77,200	78,200	79,300	80,400	81,500	82,600	83,700
Electronic Form 1120-S	23,000	33,600	36,700	39,500	42,200	44,800	47,200	49,600	52,000
Total Form 1120-L/PC/REIT/SF	90	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 1120-C*	60	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
<b>Small Corporation Election, Form 2553</b>	<b>5,600</b>	<b>5,500</b>	<b>5,200</b>	<b>4,900</b>	<b>4,600</b>	<b>4,300</b>	<b>4,000</b>	<b>3,800</b>	<b>3,500</b>
<b>"REMIC" Form 1066</b>	<b>9,210</b>	<b>9,600</b>	<b>10,000</b>	<b>10,400</b>	<b>10,900</b>	<b>11,300</b>	<b>11,700</b>	<b>12,100</b>	<b>12,500</b>
<b>Total Estate, Forms 706, 706-NA/GS(D)/GS(T)</b>	<b>470</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>300</b>
Gift, Form 709	5,070	4,900	4,700	4,600	5,000	5,700	5,800	5,900	5,900
<b>Total Employment</b>	<b>527,360</b>	<b>523,800</b>	<b>526,200</b>	<b>528,300</b>	<b>530,300</b>	<b>532,200</b>	<b>534,000</b>	<b>535,600</b>	<b>537,100</b>
Total Forms 940, 940-EZ, and 940-PR	102,040	100,700	102,200	103,200	104,200	105,000	105,700	106,300	106,800
Electronic Form 940	29,620	31,200	32,600	34,000	35,300	36,500	37,600	38,500	39,400
Total Forms 941, 941-PR/SS	418,380	417,200	418,400	419,700	420,900	422,100	423,300	424,500	425,600
Electronic Form 941	130,170	134,200	138,900	143,800	148,800	151,500	152,900	153,700	154,000
Total Forms 943, 943-PR and 943-SS	1,180	1,200	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,100
Total Forms 944, 944-PR and 944-SS	3,870	2,900	2,800	2,600	2,500	2,400	2,300	2,300	2,200
Electronic Form 944	130	100	100	200	200	200	200	200	200
Form 945	1,870	1,700	1,700	1,600	1,600	1,600	1,500	1,500	1,400
Form CT-1	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Form 1042</b>	<b>330</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>
<b>Total Exempt Organizations</b>	<b>27,200</b>	<b>27,900</b>	<b>28,700</b>	<b>29,500</b>	<b>30,200</b>	<b>30,900</b>	<b>31,500</b>	<b>32,000</b>	<b>32,600</b>
Total Form 990	5,490	8,400	8,600	8,700	8,900	9,100	9,200	9,400	9,600
Electronic Form 990	1,400	2,100	2,400	2,600	2,800	2,900	3,000	3,100	3,200
Total Form 990-EZ	7,640	4,600	4,700	4,900	5,000	5,100	5,300	5,400	5,500
Electronic Form 990-EZ	960	1,200	1,300	1,500	1,600	1,600	1,700	1,800	1,800
Form 990-N**	9,350	10,000	10,500	10,900	11,200	11,400	11,600	11,800	11,900
Total Form 990-PF	2,050	2,100	2,100	2,200	2,200	2,200	2,200	2,200	2,200
Electronic Form 990-PF	220	300	300	300	400	400	400	400	500
Form 990-T	1,160	1,300	1,300	1,400	1,400	1,500	1,500	1,600	1,700
Form 4720	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 5227	1,480	1,500	1,500	1,500	1,500	1,500	1,500	1,500	1,500
<b>Total Government Entities/Bonds</b>	<b>390</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>
Form 8038	80	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 8038-B	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-CP	40	0	0	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 8038-G	190	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Form 8038-GC	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-T	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-TC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8328	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total Political Organizations</b>	<b>250</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>200</b>
<b>Total Excise</b>	<b>7,590</b>	<b>7,800</b>	<b>8,000</b>	<b>8,200</b>	<b>8,400</b>	<b>8,600</b>	<b>8,800</b>	<b>9,000</b>	<b>9,200</b>
Form 11-C	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 720	160	200	200	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 730	310	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300
Total Form 2290	6,910	7,100	7,300	7,500	7,700	7,900	8,100	8,400	8,600
Electronic Form 2290	420	500	600	800	1,000	1,200	1,400	1,800	2,200
<b>Form 5330</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>
<b>Form 8752</b>	<b>480</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>
<b>Total Supplemental Documents</b>	<b>453,470</b>	<b>433,500</b>	<b>433,100</b>	<b>433,800</b>	<b>434,200</b>	<b>440,200</b>	<b>446,900</b>	<b>453,300</b>	<b>463,500</b>
Form 1040-X	124,620	112,900	107,500	102,900	98,000	100,000	102,400	104,600	106,700
Total Form 4868	199,350	189,500	193,000	196,600	200,400	202,800	205,600	208,300	215,000
Electronic Form 4868	71,180	69,900	72,200	74,300	76,700	78,500	81,500	84,400	89,400
Form 1120-X	0	0	0	0	0	100	100	100	100
Total Form 7004	117,110	118,500	119,800	121,200	122,600	123,900	125,200	126,600	127,900
Electronic Form 7004	33,700	45,500	54,800	60,700	65,300	68,800	71,600	73,800	75,600
Total Form 8868	12,350	12,500	12,700	12,900	13,200	13,400	13,600	13,800	13,900
Electronic Form 8868	2,370	2,700	3,000	3,400	3,800	4,000	4,200	4,300	4,400

\* Form 1120-C includes Form 990-C  
 \*\*Form 990-N is all electronic

Detail may not add to total due to rounding.  
 See also "Table Notes" page for further definitions of form types.

2011 Publication 6149  
 Forecasting and Data Analysis  
 Office of Research  
 Internal Revenue Service



Table 23. Total Number of Returns Filed by Type of Return for Massachusetts

Type of Return	Actual 2010	Estimated 2011	2012	2013	2014	Projected 2015	2016	2017	2018
<b>Grand Total</b>	<b>5,354,580</b>	<b>5,412,500</b>	<b>5,410,200</b>	<b>5,454,700</b>	<b>5,518,000</b>	<b>5,567,800</b>	<b>5,612,300</b>	<b>5,639,300</b>	<b>5,670,800</b>
<b>Total Primary Returns</b>	<b>4,936,880</b>	<b>4,981,300</b>	<b>4,983,400</b>	<b>5,029,600</b>	<b>5,095,400</b>	<b>5,140,800</b>	<b>5,180,600</b>	<b>5,201,300</b>	<b>5,225,400</b>
<b>Total Individual</b>	<b>3,147,700</b>	<b>3,236,700</b>	<b>3,235,000</b>	<b>3,272,400</b>	<b>3,326,000</b>	<b>3,366,700</b>	<b>3,402,800</b>	<b>3,429,300</b>	<b>3,451,200</b>
Forms 1040, 1040-A, and 1040-EZ	3,147,700	3,236,700	3,235,000	3,272,400	3,326,000	3,366,700	3,402,800	3,429,300	3,451,200
Total Paper Individual Returns	860,270	701,700	606,400	581,500	570,400	550,300	528,700	509,800	490,000
Paper Form 1040	606,250	474,000	374,600	352,500	340,700	324,900	306,000	287,600	268,900
Paper Form 1040-A	121,950	98,600	105,200	105,700	105,400	101,400	99,500	98,600	96,500
Paper Form 1040-EZ	132,080	129,100	126,600	123,400	124,300	124,000	123,300	123,700	124,600
Total Individual Electronic Returns	2,287,420	2,535,100	2,628,500	2,690,900	2,755,500	2,816,300	2,874,100	2,919,500	2,961,200
On - Line Filing	742,100	850,100	893,600	921,500	950,400	974,200	997,300	1,017,500	1,034,600
Practitioner Electronic Filing	1,545,330	1,685,000	1,734,900	1,769,400	1,805,100	1,842,100	1,876,800	1,902,000	1,926,600
Form 1040-NR/NR-EZ/C, 1040-PR, 1040-SS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total Individual Estimated Tax, Form 1040-ES</b>	<b>662,720</b>	<b>593,900</b>	<b>592,900</b>	<b>596,400</b>	<b>600,600</b>	<b>597,600</b>	<b>593,200</b>	<b>580,000</b>	<b>574,600</b>
Electronic (Credit Card) Form 1040-ES	1,970	2,300	2,400	2,400	2,500	2,600	2,600	2,700	2,700
<b>Total Fiduciary, Form 1041</b>	<b>152,320</b>	<b>155,100</b>	<b>158,400</b>	<b>160,100</b>	<b>161,700</b>	<b>163,400</b>	<b>165,000</b>	<b>166,700</b>	<b>168,300</b>
Electronic Form 1041	84,180	112,200	116,800	121,800	126,600	131,500	136,400	141,200	146,100
<b>Fiduciary Estimated Tax, Form 1041-ES</b>	<b>15,440</b>	<b>35,400</b>	<b>35,700</b>	<b>36,300</b>	<b>36,700</b>	<b>37,300</b>	<b>39,100</b>	<b>40,400</b>	<b>41,800</b>
<b>Total Partnership, Forms 1065/1065-B</b>	<b>65,200</b>	<b>66,200</b>	<b>67,200</b>	<b>68,200</b>	<b>69,200</b>	<b>70,300</b>	<b>71,400</b>	<b>72,500</b>	<b>73,700</b>
Electronic Forms 1065/1065-B	49,610	59,400	63,000	64,100	63,600	62,200	60,400	58,200	56,100
<b>Total Corporation</b>	<b>141,640</b>	<b>142,600</b>	<b>143,700</b>	<b>145,100</b>	<b>146,700</b>	<b>148,300</b>	<b>149,900</b>	<b>151,600</b>	<b>153,200</b>
Total Form 1120	42,120	40,600	39,100	37,800	36,700	35,500	34,300	33,000	31,800
Electronic Form 1120/1120-A	29,010	24,800	27,400	27,900	28,300	28,900	29,300	29,700	29,800
Total Form 1120-F	140	100	100	100	200	200	200	200	200
Form 1120-FSC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-H	8,290	8,500	8,800	9,100	9,400	9,700	10,000	10,300	10,500
Form 1120-RIC	2,660	2,700	2,800	2,800	2,900	3,000	3,000	3,100	3,100
Total Form 1120-S	88,180	90,400	92,600	95,000	97,300	99,700	102,200	104,700	107,200
Electronic Form 1120-S	71,800	82,100	81,600	82,600	85,100	88,500	92,900	98,100	104,200
Total Form 1120-L/PC/REIT/SF	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	300	300
Form 1120-C*	60	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
<b>Small Corporation Election, Form 2553</b>	<b>6,120</b>	<b>5,700</b>	<b>5,400</b>	<b>5,000</b>	<b>4,700</b>	<b>4,400</b>	<b>4,200</b>	<b>3,900</b>	<b>3,700</b>
<b>"REMIC" Form 1066</b>	<b>1,410</b>	<b>1,500</b>	<b>1,500</b>	<b>1,600</b>	<b>1,700</b>	<b>1,700</b>	<b>1,800</b>	<b>1,900</b>	<b>1,900</b>
<b>Total Estate, Forms 706, 706-NA/GS(D)/GS(T)</b>	<b>780</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>700</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>1,800</b>	<b>2,200</b>	<b>2,200</b>	<b>2,300</b>	<b>2,400</b>
Gift, Form 709	8,510	7,800	7,500	7,200	7,700	8,600	8,800	8,800	8,800
<b>Total Employment</b>	<b>680,080</b>	<b>680,600</b>	<b>679,000</b>	<b>679,400</b>	<b>680,300</b>	<b>681,200</b>	<b>682,200</b>	<b>683,300</b>	<b>684,400</b>
Total Forms 940, 940-EZ, and 940-PR	131,190	130,900	131,100	131,200	131,600	132,000	132,400	132,800	133,200
Electronic Form 940	58,530	61,800	64,100	66,400	68,500	70,300	71,900	73,300	74,700
Total Forms 941, 941-PR/SS	542,150	543,900	542,500	542,900	543,500	544,200	545,000	545,800	546,700
Electronic Form 941	251,150	257,800	265,200	272,700	280,400	283,700	284,700	284,700	284,900
Total Forms 943, 943-PR and 943-SS	680	700	700	700	600	600	600	600	600
Total Forms 944, 944-PR and 944-SS	3,600	2,700	2,600	2,500	2,400	2,300	2,200	2,100	2,100
Electronic Form 944	330	300	300	300	300	400	400	400	400
Form 945	2,420	2,200	2,200	2,100	2,100	2,000	1,900	1,900	1,800
Form CT-1	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Form 1042</b>	<b>1,440</b>	<b>1,500</b>	<b>1,500</b>	<b>1,600</b>	<b>1,600</b>	<b>1,600</b>	<b>1,700</b>	<b>1,700</b>	<b>1,700</b>
<b>Total Exempt Organizations</b>	<b>40,370</b>	<b>40,900</b>	<b>41,700</b>	<b>42,500</b>	<b>43,200</b>	<b>43,900</b>	<b>44,500</b>	<b>45,100</b>	<b>45,700</b>
Total Form 990	8,160	12,400	12,500	12,600	12,700	12,800	12,900	13,100	13,200
Electronic Form 990	3,800	5,600	6,400	7,000	7,500	7,900	8,200	8,400	8,700
Total Form 990-EZ	11,300	6,800	7,000	7,100	7,300	7,500	7,700	7,900	8,100
Electronic Form 990-EZ	3,140	3,800	4,300	4,800	5,100	5,400	5,600	5,800	5,900
Form 990-N**	8,190	8,700	9,200	9,500	9,800	10,000	10,200	10,300	10,500
Total Form 990-PF	3,910	4,000	4,100	4,100	4,200	4,200	4,200	4,200	4,200
Electronic Form 990-PF	820	1,400	1,200	1,300	1,400	1,500	1,600	1,700	1,700
Form 990-T	1,970	2,100	2,100	2,200	2,300	2,400	2,400	2,500	2,600
Form 4720	80	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 5227	6,750	6,800	6,800	6,800	6,900	6,900	6,900	7,000	7,000
<b>Total Government Entities/Bonds</b>	<b>1,030</b>	<b>1,000</b>	<b>1,000</b>	<b>1,000</b>	<b>1,000</b>	<b>1,000</b>	<b>1,000</b>	<b>1,000</b>	<b>1,000</b>
Form 8038	110	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 8038-B	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-CP	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-G	700	700	700	700	700	700	700	700	700
Form 8038-GC	140	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 8038-T	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-TC	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8328	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total Political Organizations</b>	<b>280</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>300</b>
<b>Total Excise</b>	<b>8,510</b>	<b>8,700</b>	<b>8,800</b>	<b>9,000</b>	<b>9,200</b>	<b>9,400</b>	<b>9,600</b>	<b>9,800</b>	<b>10,000</b>
Form 11-C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 720	1,340	1,300	1,300	1,300	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,100
Form 730	50	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	0
Total Form 2290	6,870	7,100	7,200	7,400	7,700	7,900	8,100	8,300	8,500
Electronic Form 2290	410	500	600	800	900	1,100	1,400	1,700	2,100
<b>Form 5330</b>	<b>610</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>600</b>
<b>Form 8752</b>	<b>2,730</b>	<b>2,500</b>	<b>2,500</b>	<b>2,400</b>	<b>2,300</b>	<b>2,200</b>	<b>2,200</b>	<b>2,100</b>	<b>2,000</b>
<b>Total Supplemental Documents</b>	<b>417,700</b>	<b>431,200</b>	<b>426,900</b>	<b>425,100</b>	<b>422,600</b>	<b>427,000</b>	<b>431,700</b>	<b>438,000</b>	<b>445,400</b>
Form 1040-X	122,030	107,000	101,200	96,900	91,600	94,500	97,400	100,400	103,500
Total Form 4868	173,130	197,400	197,700	199,000	200,700	201,000	201,500	203,600	206,900
Electronic Form 4868	66,040	80,200	84,900	87,400	90,000	91,500	94,600	99,100	103,600
Form 1120-X	110	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Total Form 7004	104,420	108,300	109,200	110,100	111,100	112,000	112,900	113,800	114,700
Electronic Form 7004	64,470	76,100	83,600	86,900	88,700	89,800	90,500	91,000	91,500
Total Form 8868	18,000	18,300	18,600	18,900	19,200	19,500	19,800	20,100	20,100
Electronic Form 8868	5,510	6,200	7,100	7,900	8,800	9,400	9,800	10,000	10,300

\* Form 1120-C includes Form 990-C  
 \*\*Form 990-N is all electronic

Detail may not add to total due to rounding.  
 See also "Table Notes" page for further definitions of form types.

2011 Publication 6149  
 Forecasting and Data Analysis  
 Office of Research  
 Internal Revenue Service

Table 24. Total Number of Returns Filed by Type of Return for Michigan

Type of Return	Actual 2010	Estimated 2011	2012	2013	2014	Projected 2015	2016	2017	2018
<b>Grand Total</b>	<b>7,105,590</b>	<b>7,084,300</b>	<b>7,172,500</b>	<b>7,239,000</b>	<b>7,314,400</b>	<b>7,378,700</b>	<b>7,423,700</b>	<b>7,457,400</b>	<b>7,481,500</b>
<b>Total Primary Returns</b>	<b>6,501,450</b>	<b>6,505,700</b>	<b>6,599,800</b>	<b>6,668,100</b>	<b>6,746,000</b>	<b>6,798,300</b>	<b>6,832,200</b>	<b>6,856,400</b>	<b>6,870,200</b>
<b>Total Individual</b>	<b>4,493,290</b>	<b>4,527,200</b>	<b>4,624,300</b>	<b>4,689,300</b>	<b>4,759,700</b>	<b>4,811,600</b>	<b>4,848,100</b>	<b>4,878,000</b>	<b>4,901,300</b>
Forms 1040, 1040-A, and 1040-EZ	4,493,290	4,527,200	4,624,300	4,689,300	4,759,700	4,811,600	4,848,100	4,878,000	4,901,300
<b>Total Paper Individual Returns</b>	<b>1,011,360</b>	<b>753,900</b>	<b>730,600</b>	<b>745,000</b>	<b>774,100</b>	<b>787,700</b>	<b>787,600</b>	<b>786,800</b>	<b>783,800</b>
Paper Form 1040	686,300	518,700	478,700	502,300	537,800	559,600	564,700	564,300	565,700
Paper Form 1040-A	152,530	81,200	101,900	101,800	101,100	100,100	94,000	93,400	88,500
Paper Form 1040-EZ	172,520	154,100	150,000	140,900	135,100	128,100	128,900	129,000	129,600
<b>Total Individual Electronic Returns</b>	<b>3,481,930</b>	<b>3,773,200</b>	<b>3,893,700</b>	<b>3,944,300</b>	<b>3,985,600</b>	<b>4,023,900</b>	<b>4,060,500</b>	<b>4,091,300</b>	<b>4,117,500</b>
On - Line Filing	1,141,900	1,305,600	1,368,300	1,415,900	1,454,000	1,490,000	1,524,800	1,555,200	1,581,300
Practitioner Electronic Filing	2,340,030	2,467,600	2,525,400	2,528,400	2,531,600	2,533,900	2,535,800	2,536,100	2,536,200
Form 1040-NR/NR-EZ/C, 1040-PR, 1040-SS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total Individual Estimated Tax, Form 1040-ES</b>	<b>655,590</b>	<b>638,800</b>	<b>637,900</b>	<b>642,500</b>	<b>648,600</b>	<b>647,100</b>	<b>642,200</b>	<b>634,300</b>	<b>622,100</b>
Electronic (Credit Card) Form 1040-ES	1,360	1,600	1,700	1,700	1,700	1,800	1,800	1,800	1,900
<b>Total Fiduciary, Form 1041</b>	<b>74,900</b>	<b>73,800</b>	<b>74,400</b>	<b>74,100</b>	<b>73,900</b>	<b>73,600</b>	<b>73,400</b>	<b>73,100</b>	<b>72,800</b>
Electronic Form 1041	23,510	41,500	43,000	45,200	47,400	49,600	51,800	53,900	56,100
<b>Fiduciary Estimated Tax, Form 1041-ES</b>	<b>7,420</b>	<b>11,300</b>	<b>11,400</b>	<b>11,600</b>	<b>11,700</b>	<b>11,900</b>	<b>12,500</b>	<b>12,900</b>	<b>13,300</b>
<b>Total Partnership, Forms 1065/1065-B</b>	<b>100,760</b>	<b>101,800</b>	<b>103,100</b>	<b>104,400</b>	<b>105,800</b>	<b>107,200</b>	<b>108,700</b>	<b>110,100</b>	<b>111,700</b>
Electronic Forms 1065/1065-B	62,720	82,200	90,000	94,300	96,500	97,400	97,400	96,900	96,300
<b>Total Corporation</b>	<b>196,760</b>	<b>194,100</b>	<b>193,000</b>	<b>192,100</b>	<b>191,400</b>	<b>190,800</b>	<b>190,100</b>	<b>189,500</b>	<b>189,000</b>
<b>Total Form 1120</b>	<b>60,570</b>	<b>57,800</b>	<b>56,200</b>	<b>54,700</b>	<b>53,500</b>	<b>52,200</b>	<b>50,800</b>	<b>49,500</b>	<b>48,200</b>
Electronic Form 1120/1120-A	31,700	29,000	31,100	31,700	32,000	32,300	32,400	32,500	32,500
Total Form 1120-F	80	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 1120-FSC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-H	6,140	6,100	6,300	6,500	6,700	6,900	7,200	7,400	7,600
Form 1120-RIC	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total Form 1120-S</b>	<b>129,660</b>	<b>129,800</b>	<b>130,000</b>	<b>130,400</b>	<b>130,700</b>	<b>131,200</b>	<b>131,600</b>	<b>132,200</b>	<b>132,700</b>
Electronic Form 1120-S	78,660	109,000	109,600	110,900	113,000	115,500	118,100	120,900	123,900
Total Form 1120-L/PC/REIT/SF	150	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Form 1120-C*	150	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	300
<b>Small Corporation Election, Form 2553</b>	<b>10,650</b>	<b>10,300</b>	<b>9,800</b>	<b>9,300</b>	<b>8,800</b>	<b>8,400</b>	<b>7,900</b>	<b>7,500</b>	<b>7,100</b>
<b>"REMIC" Form 1066</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>Total Estate, Forms 706, 706-NA/GS(D)/GS(T)</b>	<b>420</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>700</b>	<b>900</b>	<b>800</b>	<b>800</b>	<b>900</b>
Gift, Form 709	5,140	4,700	4,500	4,300	4,600	5,200	5,400	5,500	5,500
<b>Total Employment</b>	<b>887,050</b>	<b>873,000</b>	<b>869,200</b>	<b>867,000</b>	<b>866,000</b>	<b>865,800</b>	<b>866,100</b>	<b>866,600</b>	<b>867,400</b>
<b>Total Forms 940, 940-EZ, and 940-PR</b>	<b>170,710</b>	<b>167,900</b>	<b>169,200</b>	<b>170,300</b>	<b>171,300</b>	<b>172,000</b>	<b>172,500</b>	<b>172,800</b>	<b>172,900</b>
Electronic Form 940	31,020	33,000	34,300	35,100	35,800	36,400	36,800	37,000	37,300
<b>Total Forms 941, 941-PR/SS</b>	<b>700,950</b>	<b>691,800</b>	<b>687,200</b>	<b>684,300</b>	<b>682,700</b>	<b>682,100</b>	<b>682,200</b>	<b>682,700</b>	<b>683,600</b>
Electronic Form 941	140,170	144,400	149,100	153,900	158,800	161,200	162,300	162,800	163,500
<b>Total Forms 943, 943-PR and 943-SS</b>	<b>4,490</b>	<b>4,400</b>	<b>4,400</b>	<b>4,300</b>	<b>4,300</b>	<b>4,200</b>	<b>4,200</b>	<b>4,100</b>	<b>4,100</b>
<b>Total Forms 944, 944-PR and 944-SS</b>	<b>7,210</b>	<b>5,400</b>	<b>5,100</b>	<b>4,900</b>	<b>4,700</b>	<b>4,500</b>	<b>4,300</b>	<b>4,200</b>	<b>4,000</b>
Electronic Form 944	120	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 945	3,650	3,400	3,300	3,200	3,100	3,000	2,900	2,900	2,800
Form CT-1	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Form 1042</b>	<b>630</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>700</b>	<b>700</b>	<b>700</b>	<b>700</b>	<b>700</b>	<b>700</b>	<b>700</b>
<b>Total Exempt Organizations</b>	<b>41,390</b>	<b>42,100</b>	<b>43,200</b>	<b>44,200</b>	<b>45,000</b>	<b>45,800</b>	<b>46,400</b>	<b>47,100</b>	<b>47,700</b>
<b>Total Form 990</b>	<b>7,880</b>	<b>12,000</b>	<b>12,000</b>	<b>12,100</b>	<b>12,300</b>	<b>12,400</b>	<b>12,500</b>	<b>12,600</b>	<b>12,800</b>
Electronic Form 990	3,340	4,900	5,600	6,100	6,600	6,900	7,100	7,400	7,600
<b>Total Form 990-EZ</b>	<b>11,290</b>	<b>6,800</b>	<b>6,900</b>	<b>7,100</b>	<b>7,300</b>	<b>7,400</b>	<b>7,600</b>	<b>7,800</b>	<b>8,000</b>
Electronic Form 990-EZ	2,770	3,300	3,800	4,200	4,500	4,700	4,900	5,100	5,200
Form 990-N**	13,940	14,900	15,600	16,200	16,700	17,100	17,400	17,600	17,800
<b>Total Form 990-PF</b>	<b>2,960</b>	<b>3,100</b>	<b>3,200</b>	<b>3,200</b>	<b>3,200</b>	<b>3,300</b>	<b>3,300</b>	<b>3,300</b>	<b>3,300</b>
Electronic Form 990-PF	600	700	900	1,000	1,000	1,100	1,200	1,200	1,300
Form 990-T	1,840	1,900	1,900	2,000	2,000	2,100	2,100	2,200	2,200
Form 4720	50	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 5227	3,420	3,400	3,500	3,500	3,500	3,500	3,500	3,500	3,500
<b>Total Government Entities/Bonds</b>	<b>2,000</b>	<b>2,000</b>	<b>2,000</b>	<b>2,000</b>	<b>1,900</b>	<b>1,900</b>	<b>1,900</b>	<b>1,900</b>	<b>1,900</b>
Form 8038	70	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 8038-B	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-CP	130	100	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Form 8038-G	1,030	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,100	1,100
Form 8038-GC	650	600	600	600	600	600	600	500	500
Form 8038-T	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-TC	50	0	0	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 8328	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total Political Organizations</b>	<b>380</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>500</b>
<b>Total Excise</b>	<b>23,630</b>	<b>24,000</b>	<b>24,400</b>	<b>24,900</b>	<b>25,300</b>	<b>25,700</b>	<b>26,200</b>	<b>26,700</b>	<b>27,200</b>
Form 11-C	230	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
<b>Total Form 720</b>	<b>3,220</b>	<b>3,200</b>	<b>3,100</b>	<b>3,000</b>	<b>3,000</b>	<b>2,900</b>	<b>2,900</b>	<b>2,800</b>	<b>2,700</b>
Form 730	2,600	2,600	2,600	2,500	2,500	2,500	2,500	2,400	2,400
<b>Total Form 2290</b>	<b>17,300</b>	<b>17,800</b>	<b>18,300</b>	<b>18,800</b>	<b>19,300</b>	<b>19,800</b>	<b>20,400</b>	<b>20,900</b>	<b>21,500</b>
Electronic Form 2290	1,580	1,900	2,400	2,900	3,600	4,400	5,400	6,600	8,100
<b>Form 5330</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>600</b>
<b>Form 8752</b>	<b>860</b>	<b>800</b>	<b>800</b>	<b>800</b>	<b>700</b>	<b>700</b>	<b>700</b>	<b>700</b>	<b>600</b>
<b>Total Supplemental Documents</b>	<b>604,130</b>	<b>578,600</b>	<b>572,700</b>	<b>570,900</b>	<b>568,400</b>	<b>580,300</b>	<b>591,600</b>	<b>601,000</b>	<b>611,300</b>
<b>Form 1040-X</b>	<b>221,570</b>	<b>190,700</b>	<b>180,700</b>	<b>172,400</b>	<b>163,100</b>	<b>167,600</b>	<b>172,200</b>	<b>177,000</b>	<b>182,100</b>
<b>Total Form 4868</b>	<b>212,960</b>	<b>214,900</b>	<b>217,200</b>	<b>221,600</b>	<b>226,500</b>	<b>232,000</b>	<b>236,700</b>	<b>239,400</b>	<b>242,500</b>
Electronic Form 4868	98,800	76,700	77,700	80,000	82,400	85,000	88,900	89,400	91,600
Form 1120-X	170	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
<b>Total Form 7004</b>	<b>155,290</b>	<b>158,400</b>	<b>160,100</b>	<b>161,900</b>	<b>163,600</b>	<b>165,300</b>	<b>167,000</b>	<b>168,600</b>	<b>170,300</b>
Electronic Form 7004	78,720	94,300	103,900	107,900	109,900	111,900	111,300	111,600	111,800
<b>Total Form 8868</b>	<b>14,130</b>	<b>14,400</b>	<b>14,500</b>	<b>14,800</b>	<b>15,000</b>	<b>15,300</b>	<b>15,500</b>	<b>15,800</b>	<b>16,200</b>
Electronic Form 8868	4,040	4,600	5,200	5,800	6,400	6,900	7,100	7,400	7,500

\* Form 1120-C includes Form 990-C  
 \*\*Form 990-N is all electronic

Detail may not add to total due to rounding.  
 See also "Table Notes" page for further definitions of form types.

2011 Publication 6149  
 Forecasting and Data Analysis  
 Office of Research  
 Internal Revenue Service

Table 25. Total Number of Returns Filed by Type of Return for Minnesota

Type of Return	Actual 2010	Estimated 2011	2012	2013	2014	Projected 2015	2016	2017	2018
<b>Grand Total</b>	<b>4,283,730</b>	<b>4,297,900</b>	<b>4,321,700</b>	<b>4,368,800</b>	<b>4,417,000</b>	<b>4,460,300</b>	<b>4,503,700</b>	<b>4,534,200</b>	<b>4,558,400</b>
<b>Total Primary Returns</b>	<b>3,933,620</b>	<b>3,955,700</b>	<b>3,979,800</b>	<b>4,026,500</b>	<b>4,073,900</b>	<b>4,109,400</b>	<b>4,143,800</b>	<b>4,169,600</b>	<b>4,185,600</b>
<b>Total Individual Forms 1040, 1040-A, and 1040-EZ</b>	<b>2,517,670</b>	<b>2,550,200</b>	<b>2,573,500</b>	<b>2,615,500</b>	<b>2,652,100</b>	<b>2,681,900</b>	<b>2,713,000</b>	<b>2,737,400</b>	<b>2,758,900</b>
<b>Total Paper Individual Returns</b>	<b>537,630</b>	<b>365,300</b>	<b>325,500</b>	<b>317,400</b>	<b>307,700</b>	<b>293,700</b>	<b>281,100</b>	<b>263,800</b>	<b>245,500</b>
Paper Form 1040	347,930	174,500	121,900	109,900	95,300	78,100	65,400	47,700	27,100
Paper Form 1040-A	79,840	80,700	86,500	86,800	87,600	87,100	86,100	85,700	87,400
Paper Form 1040-EZ	109,870	110,100	117,100	120,800	124,800	128,600	129,600	130,400	131,100
<b>Total Individual Electronic Returns</b>	<b>1,980,040</b>	<b>2,184,900</b>	<b>2,248,100</b>	<b>2,298,100</b>	<b>2,344,400</b>	<b>2,388,100</b>	<b>2,431,900</b>	<b>2,473,600</b>	<b>2,513,400</b>
On - Line Filing	635,380	720,200	748,700	773,600	796,200	816,200	835,500	852,500	866,800
Practitioner Electronic Filing	1,344,650	1,464,700	1,499,400	1,524,500	1,548,200	1,571,900	1,596,400	1,621,100	1,646,600
Form 1040-NR/NR-EZ/C, 1040-PR, 1040-SS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total Individual Estimated Tax, Form 1040-ES</b>	<b>482,530</b>	<b>471,400</b>	<b>468,800</b>	<b>469,900</b>	<b>473,200</b>	<b>472,400</b>	<b>470,100</b>	<b>466,200</b>	<b>455,400</b>
Electronic (Credit Card) Form 1040-ES	1,290	1,300	1,400	1,500	1,500	1,500	1,500	1,600	1,600
<b>Total Fiduciary, Form 1041</b>	<b>51,340</b>	<b>50,700</b>	<b>51,000</b>	<b>50,900</b>	<b>50,800</b>	<b>50,800</b>	<b>50,800</b>	<b>50,800</b>	<b>50,800</b>
Electronic Form 1041	16,480	28,700	29,800	31,300	32,900	34,500	36,100	37,800	39,500
<b>Fiduciary Estimated Tax, Form 1041-ES</b>	<b>4,860</b>	<b>10,000</b>	<b>10,100</b>	<b>10,200</b>	<b>10,400</b>	<b>10,500</b>	<b>11,000</b>	<b>11,400</b>	<b>11,800</b>
<b>Total Partnership, Forms 1065/1065-B</b>	<b>60,350</b>	<b>61,500</b>	<b>62,800</b>	<b>64,200</b>	<b>65,500</b>	<b>66,900</b>	<b>68,400</b>	<b>69,900</b>	<b>71,400</b>
Electronic Forms 1065/1065-B	29,220	41,200	48,100	53,400	57,400	60,400	62,800	64,600	66,100
<b>Total Corporation</b>	<b>127,390</b>	<b>128,000</b>	<b>128,600</b>	<b>129,500</b>	<b>130,400</b>	<b>131,400</b>	<b>132,400</b>	<b>133,400</b>	<b>134,300</b>
<b>Total Form 1120</b>	<b>25,350</b>	<b>24,500</b>	<b>23,500</b>	<b>22,900</b>	<b>22,400</b>	<b>21,800</b>	<b>21,200</b>	<b>20,600</b>	<b>20,000</b>
Electronic Form 1120/1120-A	10,030	9,800	10,500	10,700	10,900	11,100	11,200	11,300	11,300
<b>Total Form 1120-F</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Form 1120-FSC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-H	4,920	5,200	5,300	5,500	5,700	5,900	6,000	6,200	6,400
Form 1120-RIC	370	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400
<b>Total Form 1120-S</b>	<b>95,520</b>	<b>96,700</b>	<b>98,000</b>	<b>99,200</b>	<b>100,500</b>	<b>101,800</b>	<b>103,100</b>	<b>104,400</b>	<b>105,700</b>
Electronic Form 1120-S	48,740	64,900	66,200	67,900	69,900	72,000	74,200	76,400	78,700
<b>Total Form 1120-L/PC/REIT/SF</b>	<b>760</b>	<b>800</b>	<b>800</b>	<b>800</b>	<b>900</b>	<b>900</b>	<b>900</b>	<b>1,000</b>	<b>1,000</b>
Form 1120-C*	440	500	500	600	600	600	700	700	700
<b>Small Corporation Election, Form 2553</b>	<b>6,080</b>	<b>5,800</b>	<b>5,400</b>	<b>4,900</b>	<b>4,500</b>	<b>4,200</b>	<b>3,800</b>	<b>3,500</b>	<b>3,200</b>
<b>"REMIC" Form 1066</b>	<b>1,470</b>	<b>1,500</b>	<b>1,600</b>	<b>1,700</b>	<b>1,700</b>	<b>1,800</b>	<b>1,900</b>	<b>1,900</b>	<b>2,000</b>
<b>Total Estate, Forms 706, 706-NA/GS(D)/GS(T)</b>	<b>470</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>700</b>	<b>700</b>	<b>3,300</b>	<b>4,500</b>	<b>4,800</b>	<b>4,900</b>	<b>5,000</b>
<b>Gift, Form 709</b>	<b>5,620</b>	<b>5,100</b>	<b>5,000</b>	<b>4,900</b>	<b>5,300</b>	<b>6,000</b>	<b>6,200</b>	<b>6,200</b>	<b>6,300</b>
<b>Total Employment</b>	<b>607,040</b>	<b>601,100</b>	<b>600,700</b>	<b>601,300</b>	<b>602,400</b>	<b>603,800</b>	<b>605,100</b>	<b>606,500</b>	<b>608,000</b>
<b>Total Forms 940, 940-EZ, and 940-PR</b>	<b>114,400</b>	<b>113,300</b>	<b>114,600</b>	<b>116,100</b>	<b>117,500</b>	<b>118,800</b>	<b>120,000</b>	<b>121,100</b>	<b>122,100</b>
Electronic Form 940	28,160	29,800	31,200	32,500	33,800	34,900	35,900	36,800	37,600
<b>Total Forms 941, 941-PR/SS</b>	<b>471,500</b>	<b>468,300</b>	<b>467,100</b>	<b>466,800</b>	<b>466,900</b>	<b>467,300</b>	<b>467,900</b>	<b>468,500</b>	<b>469,200</b>
Electronic Form 941	121,530	125,000	128,800	132,700	136,600	138,500	139,100	139,300	139,500
<b>Total Forms 943, 943-PR and 943-SS</b>	<b>11,490</b>	<b>11,300</b>	<b>11,200</b>	<b>11,000</b>	<b>10,900</b>	<b>10,700</b>	<b>10,600</b>	<b>10,500</b>	<b>10,400</b>
<b>Total Forms 944, 944-PR and 944-SS</b>	<b>7,240</b>	<b>5,900</b>	<b>5,600</b>	<b>5,300</b>	<b>5,100</b>	<b>4,900</b>	<b>4,700</b>	<b>4,600</b>	<b>4,400</b>
Electronic Form 944	260	200	300	300	300	300	300	300	300
Form 945	2,360	2,200	2,100	2,000	2,000	1,900	1,900	1,800	1,800
Form CT-1	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Form 1042</b>	<b>460</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>500</b>
<b>Total Exempt Organizations</b>	<b>34,270</b>	<b>35,100</b>	<b>36,000</b>	<b>36,700</b>	<b>37,400</b>	<b>38,000</b>	<b>38,500</b>	<b>39,000</b>	<b>39,400</b>
<b>Total Form 990</b>	<b>6,350</b>	<b>9,600</b>	<b>9,700</b>	<b>9,700</b>	<b>9,800</b>	<b>9,900</b>	<b>10,000</b>	<b>10,100</b>	<b>10,300</b>
Electronic Form 990	2,310	2,400	3,900	4,200	4,500	4,700	4,900	5,100	5,200
<b>Total Form 990-EZ</b>	<b>8,370</b>	<b>5,000</b>	<b>5,100</b>	<b>5,300</b>	<b>5,400</b>	<b>5,500</b>	<b>5,700</b>	<b>5,800</b>	<b>6,000</b>
Electronic Form 990-EZ	1,490	1,800	2,100	2,300	2,400	2,500	2,600	2,700	2,800
Form 990-N**	11,540	12,300	12,900	13,400	13,800	14,100	14,400	14,600	14,700
<b>Total Form 990-PF</b>	<b>2,050</b>	<b>2,100</b>	<b>2,200</b>	<b>2,200</b>	<b>2,200</b>	<b>2,300</b>	<b>2,300</b>	<b>2,300</b>	<b>2,300</b>
Electronic Form 990-PF	330	400	500	500	600	600	600	700	700
Form 990-T	3,000	3,000	3,100	3,100	3,100	3,100	3,100	3,100	3,200
Form 4720	60	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 5227	2,900	2,900	2,900	2,900	3,000	3,000	3,000	3,000	3,000
<b>Total Government Entities/Bonds</b>	<b>1,650</b>	<b>1,700</b>	<b>1,700</b>	<b>1,700</b>	<b>1,700</b>	<b>1,700</b>	<b>1,700</b>	<b>1,700</b>	<b>1,700</b>
Form 8038	140	100	100	100	100	100	200	200	200
Form 8038-B	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-CP	370	400	400	500	500	500	500	500	500
Form 8038-G	880	900	900	900	900	900	900	900	900
Form 8038-GC	110	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 8038-T	60	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	0
Form 8038-TC	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8328	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total Political Organizations</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>200</b>
<b>Total Excise</b>	<b>30,830</b>	<b>31,300</b>	<b>31,900</b>	<b>32,400</b>	<b>32,900</b>	<b>33,500</b>	<b>34,100</b>	<b>34,700</b>	<b>35,300</b>
Form 11-C	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800
<b>Total Form 720</b>	<b>2,960</b>	<b>2,900</b>	<b>2,800</b>	<b>2,800</b>	<b>2,700</b>	<b>2,700</b>	<b>2,600</b>	<b>2,600</b>	<b>2,500</b>
Form 730	4,590	4,500	4,500	4,500	4,400	4,400	4,300	4,300	4,200
<b>Total Form 2290</b>	<b>22,010</b>	<b>22,600</b>	<b>23,200</b>	<b>23,900</b>	<b>24,500</b>	<b>25,200</b>	<b>25,900</b>	<b>26,600</b>	<b>27,400</b>
Electronic Form 2290	1,340	1,600	2,000	2,500	3,000	3,700	4,500	5,600	6,800
<b>Form 5330</b>	<b>520</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>500</b>
<b>Form 8752</b>	<b>950</b>	<b>900</b>	<b>900</b>	<b>900</b>	<b>800</b>	<b>800</b>	<b>800</b>	<b>800</b>	<b>700</b>
<b>Total Supplemental Documents</b>	<b>350,110</b>	<b>342,200</b>	<b>342,000</b>	<b>342,300</b>	<b>343,100</b>	<b>350,900</b>	<b>359,900</b>	<b>364,600</b>	<b>372,700</b>
Form 1040-X	114,480	104,800	100,100	95,400	90,400	92,000	94,100	95,600	97,000
<b>Total Form 4868</b>	<b>140,140</b>	<b>140,800</b>	<b>143,600</b>	<b>147,400</b>	<b>151,800</b>	<b>156,800</b>	<b>162,500</b>	<b>164,500</b>	<b>170,000</b>
Electronic Form 4868	67,890	45,600	47,100	48,600	50,500	52,600	55,800	56,000	59,100
Form 1120-X	50	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
<b>Total Form 7004</b>	<b>82,230</b>	<b>83,100</b>	<b>84,700</b>	<b>85,700</b>	<b>86,700</b>	<b>87,700</b>	<b>88,700</b>	<b>89,700</b>	<b>90,700</b>
Electronic Form 7004	37,130	46,900	55,000	59,900	63,300	66,000	68,100	69,900	71,600
<b>Total Form 8868</b>	<b>13,210</b>	<b>13,400</b>	<b>13,600</b>	<b>13,800</b>	<b>14,100</b>	<b>14,300</b>	<b>14,500</b>	<b>14,700</b>	<b>14,900</b>
Electronic Form 8868	2,940	3,300	3,800	4,200	4,700	5,000	5,200	5,300	5,500

\* Form 1120-C includes Form 990-C

\*\*Form 990-N is all electronic

Detail may not add to total due to rounding.  
See also "Table Notes" page for further definitions of form types.

2011 Publication 6149  
Forecasting and Data Analysis  
Office of Research  
Internal Revenue Service

Table 26. Total Number of Returns Filed by Type of Return for Mississippi

Type of Return	Actual 2010	Estimated 2011	2012	2013	2014	Projected 2015	2016	2017	2018
<b>Grand Total</b>	<b>1,942,380</b>	<b>1,980,200</b>	<b>1,928,400</b>	<b>1,948,000</b>	<b>1,974,800</b>	<b>1,996,700</b>	<b>2,016,200</b>	<b>2,030,300</b>	<b>2,039,700</b>
<b>Total Primary Returns</b>	<b>1,749,820</b>	<b>1,798,100</b>	<b>1,749,300</b>	<b>1,770,600</b>	<b>1,799,900</b>	<b>1,819,300</b>	<b>1,836,400</b>	<b>1,847,300</b>	<b>1,850,200</b>
<b>Total Individual</b>	<b>1,281,650</b>	<b>1,325,300</b>	<b>1,272,700</b>	<b>1,288,700</b>	<b>1,312,000</b>	<b>1,327,900</b>	<b>1,342,400</b>	<b>1,351,200</b>	<b>1,357,400</b>
Forms 1040, 1040-A, and 1040-EZ	1,281,650	1,325,300	1,272,700	1,288,700	1,312,000	1,327,900	1,342,400	1,351,200	1,357,400
<b>Total Paper Individual Returns</b>	<b>363,810</b>	<b>299,500</b>	<b>207,400</b>	<b>199,700</b>	<b>201,100</b>	<b>196,200</b>	<b>189,900</b>	<b>179,000</b>	<b>166,400</b>
Paper Form 1040	234,950	132,500	92,500	86,500	88,600	85,200	79,600	69,100	58,600
Paper Form 1040-A	81,040	113,400	67,300	67,000	67,300	66,000	65,100	64,700	62,600
Paper Form 1040-EZ	47,820	53,600	47,500	46,100	45,200	45,000	45,200	45,100	45,200
<b>Total Individual Electronic Returns</b>	<b>917,830</b>	<b>1,025,800</b>	<b>1,065,300</b>	<b>1,089,000</b>	<b>1,110,900</b>	<b>1,131,700</b>	<b>1,152,400</b>	<b>1,172,100</b>	<b>1,191,000</b>
On - Line Filing	261,990	300,200	319,700	330,500	339,200	347,400	355,400	362,300	368,400
Practitioner Electronic Filing	655,840	725,600	745,600	758,500	771,700	784,200	797,000	809,900	822,600
Form 1040-NR/NR-EZ/C, 1040-PR, 1040-SS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total Individual Estimated Tax, Form 1040-ES</b>	<b>143,890</b>	<b>150,400</b>	<b>152,900</b>	<b>156,800</b>	<b>160,800</b>	<b>162,500</b>	<b>163,300</b>	<b>163,500</b>	<b>158,200</b>
Electronic (Credit Card) Form 1040-ES	290	300	400	400	400	400	400	400	400
<b>Total Fiduciary, Form 1041</b>	<b>10,420</b>	<b>10,100</b>	<b>10,100</b>	<b>10,000</b>	<b>9,800</b>	<b>9,700</b>	<b>9,500</b>	<b>9,400</b>	<b>9,200</b>
Electronic Form 1041	1,790	4,700	4,800	5,100	5,400	5,600	5,900	6,200	6,400
<b>Fiduciary Estimated Tax, Form 1041-ES</b>	<b>1,650</b>	<b>2,100</b>	<b>2,100</b>	<b>2,200</b>	<b>2,200</b>	<b>2,200</b>	<b>2,300</b>	<b>2,400</b>	<b>2,500</b>
<b>Total Partnership, Forms 1065/1065-B</b>	<b>25,140</b>	<b>25,800</b>	<b>26,600</b>	<b>27,400</b>	<b>28,200</b>	<b>29,000</b>	<b>29,900</b>	<b>30,800</b>	<b>31,700</b>
Electronic Forms 1065/1065-B	8,890	12,500	14,700	16,300	17,500	18,400	19,100	19,700	20,200
<b>Total Corporation</b>	<b>41,740</b>	<b>42,300</b>	<b>42,900</b>	<b>43,600</b>	<b>44,400</b>	<b>45,200</b>	<b>46,000</b>	<b>46,700</b>	<b>47,500</b>
<b>Total Form 1120</b>	<b>12,700</b>	<b>12,400</b>	<b>12,100</b>	<b>11,800</b>	<b>11,600</b>	<b>11,400</b>	<b>11,200</b>	<b>11,000</b>	<b>10,800</b>
Electronic Form 1120/1120-A	2,830	4,000	4,600	5,000	5,400	5,700	6,000	6,200	6,400
<b>Total Form 1120-F</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Form 1120-FSC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-H	580	600	600	600	600	700	700	700	700
Form 1120-RIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total Form 1120-S</b>	<b>28,340</b>	<b>29,200</b>	<b>30,100</b>	<b>31,100</b>	<b>32,000</b>	<b>33,000</b>	<b>33,900</b>	<b>34,900</b>	<b>35,900</b>
Electronic Form 1120-S	9,600	13,900	15,000	16,100	17,200	18,200	19,100	20,100	21,000
Total Form 1120-L/PC/REIT/SF	50	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 1120-C*	60	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
<b>Small Corporation Election, Form 2553</b>	<b>2,050</b>	<b>2,000</b>	<b>1,900</b>	<b>1,800</b>	<b>1,700</b>	<b>1,700</b>	<b>1,600</b>	<b>1,500</b>	<b>1,400</b>
"REMIC" Form 1066	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total Estate, Forms 706, 706-NA/GS(D)/GS(T)</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>300</b>
Gift, Form 709	1,120	1,000	1,000	900	1,000	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,200
<b>Total Employment</b>	<b>221,780</b>	<b>218,100</b>	<b>217,600</b>	<b>217,200</b>	<b>217,000</b>	<b>216,800</b>	<b>216,600</b>	<b>216,500</b>	<b>216,400</b>
Total Forms 940, 940-EZ, and 940-PR	40,870	40,500	40,800	41,000	41,300	41,400	41,600	41,600	41,700
Electronic Form 940	2,320	2,600	2,800	3,000	3,100	3,300	3,400	3,500	3,600
<b>Total Forms 941, 941-PR/SS</b>	<b>174,810</b>	<b>172,200</b>	<b>171,500</b>	<b>171,000</b>	<b>170,700</b>	<b>170,400</b>	<b>170,200</b>	<b>170,100</b>	<b>170,100</b>
Electronic Form 941	10,610	10,900	11,200	11,500	11,900	12,100	12,100	12,200	12,200
Total Forms 943, 943-PR and 943-SS	3,290	3,100	3,100	3,000	3,000	3,000	2,900	2,900	2,900
Total Forms 944, 944-PR and 944-SS	1,990	1,500	1,500	1,400	1,300	1,300	1,200	1,200	1,100
Electronic Form 944	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 945	800	800	800	700	700	700	700	700	600
Form CT-1	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Form 1042</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>
<b>Total Exempt Organizations</b>	<b>8,960</b>	<b>9,500</b>	<b>9,700</b>	<b>10,000</b>	<b>10,300</b>	<b>10,500</b>	<b>10,700</b>	<b>10,900</b>	<b>11,100</b>
<b>Total Form 990</b>	<b>2,000</b>	<b>3,200</b>	<b>3,200</b>	<b>3,300</b>	<b>3,400</b>	<b>3,400</b>	<b>3,500</b>	<b>3,600</b>	<b>3,700</b>
Electronic Form 990	540	800	900	1,000	1,100	1,100	1,200	1,200	1,200
<b>Total Form 990-EZ</b>	<b>2,340</b>	<b>1,400</b>	<b>1,400</b>	<b>1,500</b>	<b>1,500</b>	<b>1,500</b>	<b>1,600</b>	<b>1,600</b>	<b>1,700</b>
Electronic Form 990-EZ	470	600	600	700	800	800	800	900	900
Form 990-N**	3,510	3,700	3,900	4,100	4,200	4,300	4,400	4,400	4,500
<b>Total Form 990-PF</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>
Electronic Form 990-PF	80	100	200	300	300	400	400	400	400
Form 990-T	380	400	400	400	400	400	400	500	500
Form 4720	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 5227	310	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300
<b>Total Government Entities/Bonds</b>	<b>640</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>600</b>
Form 8038	80	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 8038-B	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-CP	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-G	320	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300
Form 8038-GC	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Form 8038-T	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-TC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8328	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total Political Organizations</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>
<b>Total Excise</b>	<b>10,310</b>	<b>10,500</b>	<b>10,800</b>	<b>11,000</b>	<b>11,200</b>	<b>11,500</b>	<b>11,700</b>	<b>12,000</b>	<b>12,300</b>
Form 11-C	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total Form 720</b>	<b>1,100</b>	<b>1,100</b>	<b>1,100</b>	<b>1,000</b>	<b>1,000</b>	<b>1,000</b>	<b>1,000</b>	<b>1,000</b>	<b>900</b>
Form 730	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
<b>Total Form 2290</b>	<b>8,920</b>	<b>9,200</b>	<b>9,400</b>	<b>9,700</b>	<b>9,900</b>	<b>10,200</b>	<b>10,500</b>	<b>10,800</b>	<b>11,100</b>
Electronic Form 2290	520	600	800	1,000	1,200	1,400	1,800	2,200	2,700
<b>Form 5330</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>
<b>Form 8752</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>
<b>Total Supplemental Documents</b>	<b>192,560</b>	<b>182,000</b>	<b>179,100</b>	<b>177,300</b>	<b>174,900</b>	<b>177,400</b>	<b>179,800</b>	<b>183,000</b>	<b>189,500</b>
Form 1040-X	81,100	79,100	75,200	72,500	69,400	71,400	73,200	75,100	77,100
<b>Total Form 4868</b>	<b>77,710</b>	<b>68,700</b>	<b>69,600</b>	<b>69,600</b>	<b>69,800</b>	<b>69,900</b>	<b>70,000</b>	<b>70,900</b>	<b>75,100</b>
Electronic Form 4868	32,170	25,200	25,500	25,700	25,800	25,600	25,700	26,100	28,800
Form 1120-X	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total Form 7004</b>	<b>30,800</b>	<b>31,300</b>	<b>31,800</b>	<b>32,200</b>	<b>32,500</b>	<b>32,900</b>	<b>33,300</b>	<b>33,700</b>	<b>34,000</b>
Electronic Form 7004	11,420	15,900	19,800	22,700	25,100	27,000	28,600	29,900	31,100
<b>Total Form 8868</b>	<b>2,940</b>	<b>3,000</b>	<b>3,000</b>	<b>3,100</b>	<b>3,100</b>	<b>3,200</b>	<b>3,200</b>	<b>3,300</b>	<b>3,300</b>
Electronic Form 8868	690	800	900	1,000	1,100	1,200	1,200	1,300	1,300

\* Form 1120-C includes Form 990-C  
 \*\*Form 990-N is all electronic

Detail may not add to total due to rounding.  
 See also "Table Notes" page for further definitions of form types.

2011 Publication 6149  
 Forecasting and Data Analysis  
 Office of Research  
 Internal Revenue Service

Table 27. Total Number of Returns Filed by Type of Return for Missouri

Type of Return	Actual 2010	Estimated 2011	2012	2013	2014	Projected 2015	2016	2017	2018
<b>Grand Total</b>	<b>4,388,190</b>	<b>4,402,800</b>	<b>4,431,600</b>	<b>4,476,900</b>	<b>4,528,500</b>	<b>4,580,800</b>	<b>4,628,200</b>	<b>4,664,200</b>	<b>4,677,200</b>
<b>Total Primary Returns</b>	<b>4,038,940</b>	<b>4,062,700</b>	<b>4,094,100</b>	<b>4,140,500</b>	<b>4,192,900</b>	<b>4,238,400</b>	<b>4,278,200</b>	<b>4,310,000</b>	<b>4,320,200</b>
<b>Total Individual</b>	<b>2,669,260</b>	<b>2,691,000</b>	<b>2,723,300</b>	<b>2,766,400</b>	<b>2,811,800</b>	<b>2,852,600</b>	<b>2,890,600</b>	<b>2,921,000</b>	<b>2,939,800</b>
Forms 1040, 1040-A, and 1040-EZ	2,669,260	2,691,000	2,723,300	2,766,400	2,811,800	2,852,600	2,890,600	2,921,000	2,939,800
Total Paper Individual Returns	739,820	511,200	479,000	476,000	472,300	466,400	469,900	468,300	455,100
Paper Form 1040	513,430	326,600	271,500	268,000	262,100	257,600	261,300	260,900	254,600
Paper Form 1040-A	109,800	59,200	79,800	80,300	81,700	80,500	78,700	77,800	71,000
Paper Form 1040-EZ	116,580	125,400	127,800	127,700	128,500	128,300	129,800	129,600	129,500
Total Individual Electronic Returns	1,929,430	2,179,800	2,244,300	2,290,400	2,339,500	2,386,200	2,420,700	2,452,700	2,484,700
On - Line Filing	666,150	757,200	792,300	818,200	841,800	862,600	882,700	900,200	915,300
Practitioner Electronic Filing	1,263,280	1,422,600	1,451,900	1,472,200	1,497,700	1,523,600	1,538,100	1,552,500	1,569,400
Form 1040-NR/NR-EZ/C, 1040-PR, 1040-SS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total Individual Estimated Tax, Form 1040-ES</b>	<b>450,750</b>	<b>451,800</b>	<b>448,500</b>	<b>449,300</b>	<b>452,600</b>	<b>453,700</b>	<b>451,800</b>	<b>449,800</b>	<b>437,700</b>
Electronic (Credit Card) Form 1040-ES	970	1,000	1,000	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,200	1,200
<b>Total Fiduciary, Form 1041</b>	<b>72,290</b>	<b>69,300</b>	<b>68,100</b>	<b>66,200</b>	<b>64,200</b>	<b>62,200</b>	<b>60,200</b>	<b>58,200</b>	<b>56,200</b>
Electronic Form 1041	14,040	32,700	32,600	33,400	34,200	35,000	35,700	36,500	37,200
<b>Fiduciary Estimated Tax, Form 1041-ES</b>	<b>6,530</b>	<b>11,600</b>	<b>11,700</b>	<b>11,900</b>	<b>12,000</b>	<b>12,200</b>	<b>12,800</b>	<b>13,200</b>	<b>13,700</b>
<b>Total Partnership, Forms 1065/1065-B</b>	<b>64,160</b>	<b>65,100</b>	<b>66,100</b>	<b>67,100</b>	<b>68,200</b>	<b>69,300</b>	<b>70,500</b>	<b>71,700</b>	<b>72,900</b>
Electronic Forms 1065/1065-B	19,980	28,200	32,900	36,500	39,200	41,300	42,900	44,100	45,200
<b>Total Corporation</b>	<b>102,290</b>	<b>104,800</b>	<b>106,200</b>	<b>107,700</b>	<b>109,400</b>	<b>111,000</b>	<b>112,600</b>	<b>114,300</b>	<b>116,000</b>
Total Form 1120	31,370	29,400	28,500	27,700	26,900	26,200	25,400	24,600	23,800
Electronic Form 1120/1120-A	8,030	9,600	10,800	11,800	12,600	13,400	14,100	14,700	15,100
Total Form 1120-F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-FSC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-H	3,910	3,900	4,000	4,100	4,300	4,400	4,500	4,700	4,800
Form 1120-RIC	110	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Total Form 1120-S	66,470	71,000	73,100	75,300	77,500	79,700	82,000	84,300	86,700
Electronic Form 1120-S	23,000	32,700	35,000	37,200	39,400	41,500	43,500	45,500	47,500
Total Form 1120-L/PC/REIT/SF	320	300	300	400	400	400	400	400	400
Form 1120-C*	120	100	100	200	200	200	200	200	200
<b>Small Corporation Election, Form 2553</b>	<b>4,860</b>	<b>4,600</b>	<b>4,300</b>	<b>4,000</b>	<b>3,800</b>	<b>3,500</b>	<b>3,300</b>	<b>3,100</b>	<b>2,900</b>
<b>"REMIC" Form 1066</b>	<b>320</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>
<b>Total Estate, Forms 706, 706-NA/GS(D)/GS(T)</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>300</b>
Gift, Form 709	4,090	3,700	3,500	3,300	3,500	3,900	4,000	4,000	4,000
<b>Total Employment</b>	<b>606,600</b>	<b>601,800</b>	<b>601,900</b>	<b>602,900</b>	<b>604,200</b>	<b>605,600</b>	<b>607,000</b>	<b>608,200</b>	<b>609,500</b>
Total Forms 940, 940-EZ, and 940-PR	116,420	115,200	115,400	116,000	116,700	117,400	118,000	118,500	118,900
Electronic Form 940	16,070	17,500	18,200	19,000	19,700	20,300	20,800	21,300	21,800
Total Forms 941, 941-PR/SS	474,930	473,300	473,500	474,400	475,300	476,300	477,300	478,400	479,400
Electronic Form 941	71,280	72,700	74,400	76,100	77,800	78,300	78,800	79,000	79,200
Total Forms 943, 943-PR and 943-SS	6,220	6,100	6,000	5,900	5,800	5,800	5,700	5,600	5,600
Total Forms 944, 944-PR and 944-SS	6,860	5,000	4,800	4,500	4,300	4,200	4,000	3,900	3,800
Electronic Form 944	70	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 945	2,110	2,100	2,100	2,000	2,000	1,900	1,900	1,800	1,800
Form CT-1	60	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
<b>Form 1042</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>300</b>
<b>Total Exempt Organizations</b>	<b>33,370</b>	<b>34,100</b>	<b>35,100</b>	<b>35,900</b>	<b>36,700</b>	<b>37,300</b>	<b>37,900</b>	<b>38,400</b>	<b>38,900</b>
Total Form 990	5,290	8,100	8,100	8,200	8,200	8,300	8,300	8,400	8,500
Electronic Form 990	1,640	2,400	2,800	3,000	3,200	3,400	3,500	3,600	3,700
Total Form 990-EZ	7,570	4,500	4,600	4,800	4,900	5,000	5,100	5,200	5,300
Electronic Form 990-EZ	1,250	1,500	1,700	1,900	2,000	2,100	2,200	2,300	2,300
Form 990-N**	13,070	13,900	14,600	15,200	15,600	16,000	16,300	16,500	16,700
Total Form 990-PF	1,950	2,000	2,100	2,100	2,100	2,100	2,100	2,100	2,100
Electronic Form 990-PF	220	400	500	500	600	600	600	700	700
Form 990-T	1,900	1,900	2,000	2,100	2,200	2,300	2,400	2,500	2,500
Form 4720	50	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 5227	3,530	3,500	3,600	3,600	3,600	3,600	3,600	3,600	3,700
<b>Total Government Entities/Bonds</b>	<b>1,110</b>	<b>1,100</b>	<b>1,100</b>	<b>1,100</b>	<b>1,100</b>	<b>1,100</b>	<b>1,100</b>	<b>1,100</b>	<b>1,100</b>
Form 8038	80	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 8038-B	90	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-CP	90	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 8038-G	520	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500
Form 8038-GC	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Form 8038-T	50	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	0
Form 8038-TC	70	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 8328	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total Political Organizations</b>	<b>360</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>
<b>Total Excise</b>	<b>21,370</b>	<b>21,800</b>	<b>22,300</b>	<b>22,700</b>	<b>23,200</b>	<b>23,700</b>	<b>24,200</b>	<b>24,700</b>	<b>25,300</b>
Form 11-C	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 720	3,020	3,000	2,900	2,800	2,800	2,700	2,700	2,600	2,600
Form 730	170	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Total Form 2290	17,830	18,300	18,800	19,300	19,900	20,400	21,000	21,600	22,200
Electronic Form 2290	1,140	1,400	1,700	2,100	2,600	3,200	3,900	4,800	5,800
<b>Form 5330</b>	<b>420</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>
<b>Form 8752</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>400</b>
<b>Total Supplemental Documents</b>	<b>349,240</b>	<b>340,100</b>	<b>337,500</b>	<b>336,400</b>	<b>335,600</b>	<b>342,400</b>	<b>350,000</b>	<b>354,300</b>	<b>357,100</b>
Form 1040-X	130,280	119,000	113,300	108,000	102,300	104,000	105,600	107,100	108,400
Total Form 4868	135,990	134,300	136,500	139,700	143,600	147,800	152,800	154,600	154,900
Electronic Form 4868	58,360	48,600	50,000	51,600	53,600	55,600	58,700	59,300	59,800
Form 1120-X	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 7004	73,700	77,400	78,100	79,000	79,800	80,600	81,400	82,200	83,000
Electronic Form 7004	28,720	39,400	42,800	44,200	45,200	45,800	46,300	46,800	47,200
Total Form 8868	9,250	9,400	9,500	9,700	9,800	10,000	10,200	10,300	10,800
Electronic Form 8868	2,300	2,600	2,900	3,300	3,700	3,900	4,100	4,200	4,300

\* Form 1120-C includes Form 990-C  
 \*\*Form 990-N is all electronic

Detail may not add to total due to rounding.  
 See also "Table Notes" page for further definitions of form types.

2011 Publication 6149  
 Forecasting and Data Analysis  
 Office of Research  
 Internal Revenue Service

Table 28. Total Number of Returns Filed by Type of Return for Montana

Type of Return	Actual 2010	Estimated 2011	2012	2013	2014	Projected 2015	2016	2017	2018
<b>Grand Total</b>	<b>896,830</b>	<b>904,300</b>	<b>911,600</b>	<b>922,500</b>	<b>935,100</b>	<b>946,400</b>	<b>954,200</b>	<b>960,200</b>	<b>966,700</b>
<b>Total Primary Returns</b>	<b>804,310</b>	<b>809,500</b>	<b>816,500</b>	<b>826,900</b>	<b>839,200</b>	<b>848,900</b>	<b>855,500</b>	<b>859,800</b>	<b>862,700</b>
<b>Total Individual</b>	<b>466,950</b>	<b>474,000</b>	<b>480,300</b>	<b>488,700</b>	<b>498,400</b>	<b>506,700</b>	<b>512,500</b>	<b>516,900</b>	<b>520,000</b>
Forms 1040, 1040-A, and 1040-EZ	466,950	474,000	480,300	488,700	498,400	506,700	512,500	516,900	520,000
<b>Total Paper Individual Returns</b>	<b>118,710</b>	<b>81,800</b>	<b>75,000</b>	<b>75,700</b>	<b>78,100</b>	<b>80,000</b>	<b>79,600</b>	<b>78,400</b>	<b>75,700</b>
Paper Form 1040	84,830	46,100	38,700	39,100	41,400	43,600	43,000	41,800	39,000
Paper Form 1040-A	13,050	14,900	15,200	15,400	15,500	15,400	15,700	15,300	15,200
Paper Form 1040-EZ	20,830	20,900	21,100	21,200	21,100	21,100	21,000	21,200	21,500
<b>Total Individual Electronic Returns</b>	<b>348,240</b>	<b>392,100</b>	<b>405,400</b>	<b>412,900</b>	<b>420,300</b>	<b>426,700</b>	<b>432,900</b>	<b>438,500</b>	<b>444,300</b>
On - Line Filing	110,620	128,400	135,200	140,000	144,800	148,300	151,800	154,800	157,400
Practitioner Electronic Filing	237,620	263,700	270,200	273,000	275,600	278,400	281,100	283,700	286,900
Form 1040-NR/NR-EZ/C, 1040-PR, 1040-SS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total Individual Estimated Tax, Form 1040-ES</b>	<b>100,630</b>	<b>100,200</b>	<b>99,500</b>	<b>100,400</b>	<b>101,200</b>	<b>101,100</b>	<b>100,400</b>	<b>98,900</b>	<b>97,300</b>
Electronic (Credit Card) Form 1040-ES	250	300	300	400	400	400	400	400	400
<b>Total Fiduciary, Form 1041</b>	<b>7,820</b>	<b>7,800</b>	<b>7,900</b>	<b>7,900</b>	<b>7,900</b>	<b>7,900</b>	<b>7,900</b>	<b>7,900</b>	<b>7,900</b>
Electronic Form 1041	1,480	3,800	4,000	4,300	4,600	4,900	5,200	5,500	5,900
<b>Fiduciary Estimated Tax, Form 1041-ES</b>	<b>840</b>	<b>1,300</b>	<b>1,300</b>	<b>1,300</b>	<b>1,300</b>	<b>1,400</b>	<b>1,400</b>	<b>1,500</b>	<b>1,500</b>
<b>Total Partnership, Forms 1065/1065-B</b>	<b>17,260</b>	<b>17,600</b>	<b>18,000</b>	<b>18,300</b>	<b>18,700</b>	<b>19,000</b>	<b>19,400</b>	<b>19,800</b>	<b>20,100</b>
Electronic Forms 1065/1065-B	7,670	10,800	12,600	14,000	15,100	15,900	16,500	17,000	17,400
<b>Total Corporation</b>	<b>33,600</b>	<b>33,500</b>	<b>33,600</b>	<b>33,700</b>	<b>34,000</b>	<b>34,200</b>	<b>34,400</b>	<b>34,700</b>	<b>35,000</b>
<b>Total Form 1120</b>	<b>8,350</b>	<b>8,000</b>	<b>7,800</b>	<b>7,700</b>	<b>7,600</b>	<b>7,500</b>	<b>7,500</b>	<b>7,400</b>	<b>7,300</b>
Electronic Form 1120/1120-A	2,680	3,200	3,600	4,000	4,200	4,500	4,700	4,900	5,000
<b>Total Form 1120-F</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Form 1120-FSC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-H	1,470	1,500	1,500	1,600	1,600	1,700	1,700	1,800	1,800
Form 1120-RIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total Form 1120-S</b>	<b>23,640</b>	<b>23,800</b>	<b>24,100</b>	<b>24,300</b>	<b>24,500</b>	<b>24,800</b>	<b>25,100</b>	<b>25,300</b>	<b>25,600</b>
Electronic Form 1120-S	10,500	14,000	14,300	14,600	15,100	15,500	16,000	16,500	17,000
Total Form 1120-L/PC/REIT/SF	60	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 1120-C*	80	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
<b>Small Corporation Election, Form 2553</b>	<b>1,550</b>	<b>1,500</b>	<b>1,400</b>	<b>1,300</b>	<b>1,300</b>	<b>1,200</b>	<b>1,100</b>	<b>1,100</b>	<b>1,000</b>
<b>"REMIC" Form 1066</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>Total Estate, Forms 706, 706-NA/GS(D)/GS(T)</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>600</b>
Gift, Form 709	1,110	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,200	1,300	1,400	1,500	1,500
<b>Total Employment</b>	<b>158,390</b>	<b>156,300</b>	<b>156,700</b>	<b>157,000</b>	<b>157,400</b>	<b>157,800</b>	<b>158,200</b>	<b>158,500</b>	<b>158,800</b>
<b>Total Forms 940, 940-EZ, and 940-PR</b>	<b>29,750</b>	<b>29,500</b>	<b>29,900</b>	<b>30,300</b>	<b>30,700</b>	<b>31,100</b>	<b>31,400</b>	<b>31,800</b>	<b>32,100</b>
Electronic Form 940	1,170	1,500	1,600	1,700	1,800	1,900	2,000	2,100	2,200
<b>Total Forms 941, 941-PR/SS</b>	<b>121,080</b>	<b>119,700</b>	<b>119,800</b>	<b>119,900</b>	<b>120,000</b>	<b>120,100</b>	<b>120,200</b>	<b>120,400</b>	<b>120,500</b>
Electronic Form 941	5,390	5,700	6,100	6,400	6,700	6,900	7,100	7,200	7,400
<b>Total Forms 943, 943-PR and 943-SS</b>	<b>5,240</b>	<b>5,100</b>	<b>5,100</b>	<b>5,000</b>	<b>4,900</b>	<b>4,900</b>	<b>4,800</b>	<b>4,800</b>	<b>4,700</b>
<b>Total Forms 944, 944-PR and 944-SS</b>	<b>1,800</b>	<b>1,500</b>	<b>1,400</b>	<b>1,300</b>	<b>1,300</b>	<b>1,200</b>	<b>1,200</b>	<b>1,100</b>	<b>1,100</b>
Electronic Form 944	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 945	510	500	500	500	500	500	500	400	400
Form CT-1	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Form 1042</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>
<b>Total Exempt Organizations</b>	<b>8,460</b>	<b>8,500</b>	<b>8,800</b>	<b>9,100</b>	<b>9,300</b>	<b>9,500</b>	<b>9,700</b>	<b>9,900</b>	<b>10,100</b>
<b>Total Form 990</b>	<b>1,290</b>	<b>2,000</b>	<b>2,000</b>	<b>2,100</b>	<b>2,100</b>	<b>2,200</b>	<b>2,200</b>	<b>2,300</b>	<b>2,400</b>
Electronic Form 990	560	800	900	1,000	1,100	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,300
<b>Total Form 990-EZ</b>	<b>2,290</b>	<b>1,400</b>	<b>1,400</b>	<b>1,400</b>	<b>1,500</b>	<b>1,500</b>	<b>1,600</b>	<b>1,600</b>	<b>1,600</b>
Electronic Form 990-EZ	560	700	800	800	900	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
Form 990-N**	3,820	4,100	4,300	4,400	4,600	4,700	4,800	4,800	4,900
<b>Total Form 990-PF</b>	<b>350</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>
Electronic Form 990-PF	70	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 990-T	230	200	200	300	300	300	300	300	300
Form 4720	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 5227	470	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500
<b>Total Government Entities/Bonds</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>
Form 8038	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-B	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-CP	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-G	90	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 8038-GC	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-T	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-TC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8328	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total Political Organizations</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>Total Excise</b>	<b>7,120</b>	<b>7,300</b>	<b>7,400</b>	<b>7,600</b>	<b>7,700</b>	<b>7,900</b>	<b>8,100</b>	<b>8,300</b>	<b>8,500</b>
Form 11-C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total Form 720</b>	<b>780</b>	<b>800</b>	<b>700</b>	<b>700</b>	<b>700</b>	<b>700</b>	<b>700</b>	<b>700</b>	<b>700</b>
Form 730	80	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
<b>Total Form 2290</b>	<b>6,050</b>	<b>6,200</b>	<b>6,400</b>	<b>6,600</b>	<b>6,700</b>	<b>6,900</b>	<b>7,100</b>	<b>7,300</b>	<b>7,500</b>
Electronic Form 2290	240	300	400	400	500	700	800	1,000	1,200
<b>Form 5330</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>Form 8752</b>	<b>230</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>
<b>Total Supplemental Documents</b>	<b>92,520</b>	<b>94,800</b>	<b>95,100</b>	<b>95,600</b>	<b>96,000</b>	<b>97,400</b>	<b>98,700</b>	<b>100,400</b>	<b>104,000</b>
<b>Form 1040-X</b>	<b>20,090</b>	<b>18,500</b>	<b>17,500</b>	<b>16,700</b>	<b>16,000</b>	<b>16,400</b>	<b>16,800</b>	<b>17,200</b>	<b>17,700</b>
<b>Total Form 4868</b>	<b>44,710</b>	<b>47,300</b>	<b>47,700</b>	<b>48,100</b>	<b>48,500</b>	<b>48,700</b>	<b>48,800</b>	<b>49,300</b>	<b>51,800</b>
Electronic Form 4868	21,820	17,200	17,400	17,600	17,800	17,800	17,800	18,000	19,600
Form 1120-X	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total Form 7004</b>	<b>24,850</b>	<b>26,100</b>	<b>26,900</b>	<b>27,700</b>	<b>28,400</b>	<b>29,200</b>	<b>29,900</b>	<b>30,700</b>	<b>31,400</b>
Electronic Form 7004	11,580	14,800	17,100	18,600	19,700	20,700	21,500	22,200	22,800
<b>Total Form 8868</b>	<b>2,870</b>	<b>2,900</b>	<b>3,000</b>	<b>3,000</b>	<b>3,100</b>	<b>3,100</b>	<b>3,100</b>	<b>3,200</b>	<b>3,100</b>
Electronic Form 8868	810	900	1,000	1,200	1,300	1,400	1,400	1,500	1,500

\* Form 1120-C includes Form 990-C  
 \*\*Form 990-N is all electronic

Detail may not add to total due to rounding.  
 See also "Table Notes" page for further definitions of form types.

2011 Publication 6149  
 Forecasting and Data Analysis  
 Office of Research  
 Internal Revenue Service

Table 29. Total Number of Returns Filed by Type of Return for Nebraska

Type of Return	Actual 2010	Estimated 2011	2012	2013	2014	Projected 2015	2016	2017	2018
<b>Grand Total</b>	<b>1,447,080</b>	<b>1,460,900</b>	<b>1,473,400</b>	<b>1,496,500</b>	<b>1,519,200</b>	<b>1,540,400</b>	<b>1,557,300</b>	<b>1,570,700</b>	<b>1,579,700</b>
<b>Total Primary Returns</b>	<b>1,339,370</b>	<b>1,354,500</b>	<b>1,367,000</b>	<b>1,390,100</b>	<b>1,413,000</b>	<b>1,432,200</b>	<b>1,447,400</b>	<b>1,459,000</b>	<b>1,465,300</b>
<b>Total Individual</b>	<b>840,800</b>	<b>854,300</b>	<b>864,200</b>	<b>884,400</b>	<b>903,600</b>	<b>920,600</b>	<b>934,900</b>	<b>945,700</b>	<b>953,400</b>
Forms 1040, 1040-A, and 1040-EZ	840,800	854,300	864,200	884,400	903,600	920,600	934,900	945,700	953,400
<b>Total Paper Individual Returns</b>	<b>178,310</b>	<b>88,200</b>	<b>81,700</b>	<b>92,300</b>	<b>103,200</b>	<b>113,200</b>	<b>120,600</b>	<b>125,500</b>	<b>128,000</b>
Paper Form 1040	122,440	31,100	22,700	32,700	43,000	52,900	59,000	62,800	64,400
Paper Form 1040-A	24,880	25,700	26,700	27,100	27,300	27,000	27,600	28,300	28,800
Paper Form 1040-EZ	31,000	31,400	32,300	32,500	33,000	33,400	34,100	34,500	34,900
<b>Total Individual Electronic Returns</b>	<b>662,490</b>	<b>766,100</b>	<b>782,500</b>	<b>792,200</b>	<b>800,300</b>	<b>807,400</b>	<b>814,200</b>	<b>820,200</b>	<b>825,300</b>
On - Line Filing	221,840	254,900	266,400	274,800	282,800	289,600	296,300	301,300	305,500
Practitioner Electronic Filing	440,650	511,200	516,100	517,400	517,500	517,700	517,900	518,800	519,900
Form 1040-NR/NR-EZ/C, 1040-PR, 1040-SS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total Individual Estimated Tax, Form 1040-ES</b>	<b>161,140</b>	<b>161,800</b>	<b>162,100</b>	<b>162,800</b>	<b>164,100</b>	<b>163,800</b>	<b>162,400</b>	<b>160,900</b>	<b>157,400</b>
Electronic (Credit Card) Form 1040-ES	270	300	400	400	400	400	400	400	400
<b>Total Fiduciary, Form 1041</b>	<b>20,110</b>	<b>21,300</b>	<b>21,600</b>	<b>21,600</b>	<b>21,600</b>	<b>21,700</b>	<b>21,700</b>	<b>21,700</b>	<b>21,700</b>
Electronic Form 1041	5,480	12,100	12,700	13,400	14,100	14,800	15,500	16,300	17,000
<b>Fiduciary Estimated Tax, Form 1041-ES</b>	<b>1,630</b>	<b>3,100</b>	<b>3,200</b>	<b>3,200</b>	<b>3,300</b>	<b>3,300</b>	<b>3,500</b>	<b>3,600</b>	<b>3,700</b>
<b>Total Partnership, Forms 1065/1065-B</b>	<b>21,860</b>	<b>22,200</b>	<b>22,600</b>	<b>22,900</b>	<b>23,300</b>	<b>23,700</b>	<b>24,200</b>	<b>24,600</b>	<b>25,000</b>
Electronic Forms 1065/1065-B	9,750	13,800	16,100	17,800	19,100	20,200	21,000	21,600	22,100
<b>Total Corporation</b>	<b>43,210</b>	<b>43,300</b>	<b>43,700</b>	<b>44,200</b>	<b>44,700</b>	<b>45,300</b>	<b>45,800</b>	<b>46,400</b>	<b>47,000</b>
<b>Total Form 1120</b>	<b>12,310</b>	<b>11,900</b>	<b>11,800</b>	<b>11,600</b>	<b>11,500</b>	<b>11,400</b>	<b>11,400</b>	<b>11,300</b>	<b>11,200</b>
Electronic Form 1120/1120-A	4,750	4,900	5,600	5,900	6,300	6,600	6,800	7,000	7,200
<b>Total Form 1120-F</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Form 1120-FSC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-H	790	800	800	800	900	900	900	900	1,000
Form 1120-RIC	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total Form 1120-S</b>	<b>29,950</b>	<b>30,500</b>	<b>31,000</b>	<b>31,600</b>	<b>32,100</b>	<b>32,700</b>	<b>33,300</b>	<b>34,000</b>	<b>34,600</b>
Electronic Form 1120-S	14,370	20,200	21,500	22,700	24,000	25,200	26,300	27,500	28,600
Total Form 1120-L/PC/REIT/SF	50	0	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 1120-C*	80	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
<b>Small Corporation Election, Form 2553</b>	<b>2,190</b>	<b>2,100</b>	<b>2,100</b>	<b>2,000</b>	<b>1,900</b>	<b>1,900</b>	<b>1,800</b>	<b>1,800</b>	<b>1,700</b>
<b>"REMIC" Form 1066</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>Total Estate, Forms 706, 706-NA/GS(D)/GS(T)</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>300</b>
Gift, Form 709	1,540	1,600	1,600	1,600	1,800	2,000	2,200	2,200	2,300
<b>Total Employment</b>	<b>213,330</b>	<b>210,600</b>	<b>211,200</b>	<b>211,800</b>	<b>212,400</b>	<b>212,900</b>	<b>213,500</b>	<b>213,900</b>	<b>214,400</b>
<b>Total Forms 940, 940-EZ, and 940-PR</b>	<b>37,980</b>	<b>38,200</b>	<b>38,600</b>	<b>39,100</b>	<b>39,500</b>	<b>39,900</b>	<b>40,200</b>	<b>40,500</b>	<b>40,700</b>
Electronic Form 940	3,580	4,200	4,400	4,700	4,900	5,100	5,300	5,500	5,600
<b>Total Forms 941, 941-PR/SS</b>	<b>160,710</b>	<b>158,500</b>	<b>158,800</b>	<b>159,300</b>	<b>159,700</b>	<b>160,100</b>	<b>160,500</b>	<b>160,900</b>	<b>161,300</b>
Electronic Form 941	16,280	16,700	17,200	17,700	18,200	18,500	18,600	18,600	18,600
<b>Total Forms 943, 943-PR and 943-SS</b>	<b>10,800</b>	<b>10,800</b>	<b>10,600</b>	<b>10,500</b>	<b>10,400</b>	<b>10,200</b>	<b>10,100</b>	<b>10,000</b>	<b>9,900</b>
<b>Total Forms 944, 944-PR and 944-SS</b>	<b>2,900</b>	<b>2,300</b>	<b>2,200</b>	<b>2,100</b>	<b>2,000</b>	<b>1,900</b>	<b>1,900</b>	<b>1,800</b>	<b>1,700</b>
Electronic Form 944	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 945	900	800	800	800	800	800	700	700	700
Form CT-1	50	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
<b>Form 1042</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>
<b>Total Exempt Organizations</b>	<b>12,480</b>	<b>12,800</b>	<b>13,200</b>	<b>13,500</b>	<b>13,800</b>	<b>14,000</b>	<b>14,200</b>	<b>14,400</b>	<b>14,600</b>
<b>Total Form 990</b>	<b>1,920</b>	<b>2,900</b>	<b>2,900</b>	<b>3,000</b>	<b>3,000</b>	<b>3,000</b>	<b>3,000</b>	<b>3,100</b>	<b>3,100</b>
Electronic Form 990	740	1,100	1,200	1,400	1,500	1,500	1,600	1,600	1,700
<b>Total Form 990-EZ</b>	<b>2,840</b>	<b>1,700</b>	<b>1,700</b>	<b>1,800</b>	<b>1,800</b>	<b>1,900</b>	<b>1,900</b>	<b>2,000</b>	<b>2,000</b>
Electronic Form 990-EZ	580	700	800	900	900	1,000	1,000	1,100	1,100
Form 990-N**	5,180	5,500	5,800	6,000	6,200	6,300	6,500	6,500	6,600
<b>Total Form 990-PF</b>	<b>940</b>	<b>1,000</b>	<b>1,000</b>	<b>1,000</b>	<b>1,000</b>	<b>1,000</b>	<b>1,000</b>	<b>1,000</b>	<b>1,000</b>
Electronic Form 990-PF	100	100	100	200	200	200	200	200	200
Form 990-T	650	700	700	800	800	800	800	800	900
Form 4720	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 5227	930	900	900	900	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
<b>Total Government Entities/Bonds</b>	<b>1,880</b>	<b>1,900</b>	<b>1,800</b>	<b>1,800</b>	<b>1,800</b>	<b>1,800</b>	<b>1,700</b>	<b>1,700</b>	<b>1,700</b>
Form 8038	60	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 8038-B	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-CP	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-G	570	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600
Form 8038-GC	1,170	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
Form 8038-T	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-TC	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8328	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total Political Organizations</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>
<b>Total Excise</b>	<b>18,040</b>	<b>18,400</b>	<b>18,800</b>	<b>19,100</b>	<b>19,500</b>	<b>20,000</b>	<b>20,400</b>	<b>20,800</b>	<b>21,300</b>
Form 11-C	480	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	400
<b>Total Form 720</b>	<b>1,410</b>	<b>1,400</b>	<b>1,400</b>	<b>1,300</b>	<b>1,300</b>	<b>1,300</b>	<b>1,300</b>	<b>1,200</b>	<b>1,200</b>
Form 730	1,220	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,100	1,100
<b>Total Form 2290</b>	<b>14,670</b>	<b>15,100</b>	<b>15,500</b>	<b>15,900</b>	<b>16,300</b>	<b>16,800</b>	<b>17,300</b>	<b>17,700</b>	<b>18,200</b>
Electronic Form 2290	870	1,100	1,300	1,600	2,000	2,400	3,000	3,600	4,400
<b>Form 5330</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>
<b>Form 8752</b>	<b>780</b>	<b>800</b>	<b>700</b>	<b>700</b>	<b>700</b>	<b>700</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>600</b>
<b>Total Supplemental Documents</b>	<b>107,710</b>	<b>106,400</b>	<b>106,300</b>	<b>106,400</b>	<b>106,200</b>	<b>108,200</b>	<b>109,900</b>	<b>111,700</b>	<b>114,400</b>
Form 1040-X	38,850	37,300	35,600	34,000	32,200	32,800	33,300	33,800	34,200
<b>Total Form 4868</b>	<b>40,560</b>	<b>39,700</b>	<b>40,300</b>	<b>41,000</b>	<b>41,600</b>	<b>42,200</b>	<b>42,400</b>	<b>42,900</b>	<b>44,300</b>
Electronic Form 4868	21,030	13,600	13,900	14,300	14,600	14,900	15,200	15,600	16,400
Form 1120-X	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total Form 7004</b>	<b>25,290</b>	<b>26,300</b>	<b>27,400</b>	<b>28,300</b>	<b>29,200</b>	<b>30,000</b>	<b>30,900</b>	<b>31,700</b>	<b>32,600</b>
Electronic Form 7004	13,420	16,100	19,100	21,100	22,700	24,000	25,100	26,100	27,000
<b>Total Form 8868</b>	<b>2,980</b>	<b>3,000</b>	<b>3,100</b>	<b>3,100</b>	<b>3,200</b>	<b>3,200</b>	<b>3,300</b>	<b>3,300</b>	<b>3,400</b>
Electronic Form 8868	770	900	1,000	1,100	1,200	1,300	1,400	1,400	1,400

\* Form 1120-C includes Form 990-C  
 \*\*Form 990-N is all electronic

Detail may not add to total due to rounding.  
 See also "Table Notes" page for further definitions of form types.

2011 Publication 6149  
 Forecasting and Data Analysis  
 Office of Research  
 Internal Revenue Service

Table 30. Total Number of Returns Filed by Type of Return for Nevada

Type of Return	Actual 2010	Estimated 2011	2012	2013	2014	Projected 2015	2016	2017	2018
<b>Grand Total</b>	<b>2,034,270</b>	<b>2,042,600</b>	<b>2,082,200</b>	<b>2,103,600</b>	<b>2,128,500</b>	<b>2,153,700</b>	<b>2,173,700</b>	<b>2,192,600</b>	<b>2,211,600</b>
<b>Total Primary Returns</b>	<b>1,770,050</b>	<b>1,775,200</b>	<b>1,815,600</b>	<b>1,837,300</b>	<b>1,861,600</b>	<b>1,882,000</b>	<b>1,897,700</b>	<b>1,912,700</b>	<b>1,925,300</b>
<b>Total Individual</b>	<b>1,231,040</b>	<b>1,238,000</b>	<b>1,277,900</b>	<b>1,297,100</b>	<b>1,317,900</b>	<b>1,336,200</b>	<b>1,350,800</b>	<b>1,365,000</b>	<b>1,377,000</b>
Forms 1040, 1040-A, and 1040-EZ	1,231,040	1,238,000	1,277,900	1,297,100	1,317,900	1,336,200	1,350,800	1,365,000	1,377,000
<b>Total Paper Individual Returns</b>	<b>385,190</b>	<b>292,800</b>	<b>296,300</b>	<b>284,300</b>	<b>284,700</b>	<b>283,700</b>	<b>279,000</b>	<b>274,800</b>	<b>269,300</b>
Paper Form 1040	284,600	219,700	215,000	204,500	207,300	207,200	206,500	205,600	201,200
Paper Form 1040-A	52,190	35,600	41,700	40,000	37,500	36,000	33,900	32,800	33,800
Paper Form 1040-EZ	48,390	37,600	39,500	39,700	39,800	40,400	38,500	36,400	34,200
<b>Total Individual Electronic Returns</b>	<b>845,850</b>	<b>945,200</b>	<b>981,600</b>	<b>1,012,800</b>	<b>1,033,200</b>	<b>1,052,500</b>	<b>1,071,800</b>	<b>1,090,200</b>	<b>1,107,700</b>
On - Line Filing	310,210	357,200	378,500	391,700	402,300	412,200	421,900	430,300	437,500
Practitioner Electronic Filing	535,640	588,000	603,100	621,100	631,000	640,300	649,900	659,900	670,200
Form 1040-NR/NR-EZ/C, 1040-PR, 1040-SS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total Individual Estimated Tax, Form 1040-ES</b>	<b>152,230</b>	<b>151,200</b>	<b>150,800</b>	<b>151,800</b>	<b>152,800</b>	<b>152,300</b>	<b>150,600</b>	<b>148,500</b>	<b>145,900</b>
Electronic (Credit Card) Form 1040-ES	910	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,300
<b>Total Fiduciary, Form 1041</b>	<b>16,820</b>	<b>17,000</b>	<b>17,600</b>	<b>18,000</b>	<b>18,400</b>	<b>18,800</b>	<b>19,200</b>	<b>19,600</b>	<b>20,100</b>
Electronic Form 1041	3,090	8,300	9,200	10,300	11,300	12,400	13,500	14,500	15,600
<b>Fiduciary Estimated Tax, Form 1041-ES</b>	<b>2,600</b>	<b>3,500</b>	<b>3,500</b>	<b>3,600</b>	<b>3,600</b>	<b>3,700</b>	<b>3,800</b>	<b>4,000</b>	<b>4,100</b>
<b>Total Partnership, Forms 1065/1065-B</b>	<b>48,710</b>	<b>49,200</b>	<b>49,900</b>	<b>50,500</b>	<b>51,200</b>	<b>51,800</b>	<b>52,500</b>	<b>53,300</b>	<b>54,000</b>
Electronic Forms 1065/1065-B	19,800	27,900	32,600	36,200	38,900	41,000	42,600	43,800	44,900
<b>Total Corporation</b>	<b>74,100</b>	<b>73,700</b>	<b>73,600</b>	<b>73,900</b>	<b>74,700</b>	<b>75,800</b>	<b>77,000</b>	<b>78,500</b>	<b>80,200</b>
<b>Total Form 1120</b>	<b>27,710</b>	<b>25,300</b>	<b>23,200</b>	<b>21,700</b>	<b>20,500</b>	<b>19,600</b>	<b>18,900</b>	<b>18,300</b>	<b>18,000</b>
Electronic Form 1120/1120-A	8,080	8,200	9,000	9,300	9,500	9,800	9,900	10,000	10,000
Total Form 1120-F	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-FSC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-H	2,770	3,000	3,100	3,200	3,300	3,500	3,600	3,700	3,800
Form 1120-RIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total Form 1120-S</b>	<b>43,430</b>	<b>45,200</b>	<b>47,000</b>	<b>48,800</b>	<b>50,600</b>	<b>52,500</b>	<b>54,400</b>	<b>56,300</b>	<b>58,300</b>
Electronic Form 1120-S	17,580	23,400	24,000	24,600	25,400	26,200	27,000	27,800	28,700
Total Form 1120-L/PC/REIT/SF	140	100	100	200	200	200	200	200	200
Form 1120-C*	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Small Corporation Election, Form 2553</b>	<b>4,690</b>	<b>4,500</b>	<b>4,300</b>	<b>4,200</b>	<b>4,000</b>	<b>3,800</b>	<b>3,600</b>	<b>3,500</b>	<b>3,300</b>
<b>"REMIC" Form 1066</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>Total Estate, Forms 706, 706-NA/GS(D)/GS(T)</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>600</b>
Gift, Form 709	1,440	1,300	1,300	1,300	1,400	1,600	1,600	1,700	1,700
<b>Total Employment</b>	<b>220,820</b>	<b>219,100</b>	<b>218,600</b>	<b>218,500</b>	<b>218,600</b>	<b>218,600</b>	<b>218,600</b>	<b>218,600</b>	<b>218,700</b>
<b>Total Forms 940, 940-EZ, and 940-PR</b>	<b>44,490</b>	<b>43,900</b>	<b>44,400</b>	<b>45,200</b>	<b>46,000</b>	<b>46,800</b>	<b>47,500</b>	<b>48,300</b>	<b>49,100</b>
Electronic Form 940	11,710	12,400	13,100	13,600	14,000	14,400	14,700	15,000	15,200
<b>Total Forms 941, 941-PR/SS</b>	<b>173,120</b>	<b>172,400</b>	<b>171,400</b>	<b>170,700</b>	<b>170,100</b>	<b>169,400</b>	<b>168,700</b>	<b>168,000</b>	<b>167,300</b>
Electronic Form 941	47,310	50,200	53,300	56,500	59,700	62,000	63,700	65,200	66,400
<b>Total Forms 943, 943-PR and 943-SS</b>	<b>520</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>500</b>
<b>Total Forms 944, 944-PR and 944-SS</b>	<b>1,750</b>	<b>1,400</b>	<b>1,300</b>	<b>1,300</b>	<b>1,200</b>	<b>1,200</b>	<b>1,100</b>	<b>1,100</b>	<b>1,000</b>
Electronic Form 944	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 945	950	900	900	900	900	800	800	800	800
Form CT-1	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Form 1042</b>	<b>340</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>
<b>Total Exempt Organizations</b>	<b>9,560</b>	<b>9,800</b>	<b>10,100</b>	<b>10,400</b>	<b>10,600</b>	<b>10,800</b>	<b>11,000</b>	<b>11,100</b>	<b>11,300</b>
<b>Total Form 990</b>	<b>1,190</b>	<b>1,800</b>	<b>1,800</b>	<b>1,800</b>	<b>1,800</b>	<b>1,900</b>	<b>1,900</b>	<b>1,900</b>	<b>1,900</b>
Electronic Form 990	330	500	600	600	700	700	700	700	800
<b>Total Form 990-EZ</b>	<b>1,940</b>	<b>1,200</b>	<b>1,200</b>	<b>1,200</b>	<b>1,300</b>	<b>1,300</b>	<b>1,300</b>	<b>1,400</b>	<b>1,400</b>
Electronic Form 990-EZ	410	500	600	600	700	700	700	800	800
Form 990-N**	4,820	5,100	5,400	5,600	5,800	5,900	6,000	6,100	6,200
<b>Total Form 990-PF</b>	<b>740</b>	<b>800</b>	<b>800</b>	<b>800</b>	<b>800</b>	<b>800</b>	<b>800</b>	<b>800</b>	<b>800</b>
Electronic Form 990-PF	110	100	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Form 990-T	210	200	200	200	300	300	300	300	300
Form 4720	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 5227	640	600	600	600	700	700	700	700	700
<b>Total Government Entities/Bonds</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>
Form 8038	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-B	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-CP	40	0	0	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 8038-G	60	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 8038-GC	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-T	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-TC	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8328	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total Political Organizations</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>300</b>
<b>Total Excise</b>	<b>6,890</b>	<b>7,000</b>	<b>7,000</b>	<b>7,100</b>	<b>7,100</b>	<b>7,200</b>	<b>7,200</b>	<b>7,300</b>	<b>7,400</b>
Form 11-C	2,220	2,200	2,200	2,200	2,200	2,100	2,100	2,100	2,100
<b>Total Form 720</b>	<b>440</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>
Form 730	1,110	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,000	1,000	1,000
<b>Total Form 2290</b>	<b>3,060</b>	<b>3,100</b>	<b>3,200</b>	<b>3,300</b>	<b>3,400</b>	<b>3,500</b>	<b>3,600</b>	<b>3,700</b>	<b>3,800</b>
Electronic Form 2290	380	500	600	700	900	1,100	1,300	1,600	1,900
<b>Form 5330</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>
<b>Form 8752</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>
<b>Total Supplemental Documents</b>	<b>264,220</b>	<b>267,400</b>	<b>266,600</b>	<b>266,300</b>	<b>266,900</b>	<b>271,700</b>	<b>276,000</b>	<b>279,900</b>	<b>286,400</b>
Form 1040-X	78,750	76,300	72,600	70,100	68,500	71,300	73,800	76,400	79,100
<b>Total Form 4868</b>	<b>101,400</b>	<b>108,300</b>	<b>110,000</b>	<b>112,000</b>	<b>114,300</b>	<b>116,300</b>	<b>117,900</b>	<b>119,100</b>	<b>122,800</b>
Electronic Form 4868	38,030	42,400	44,000	45,500	47,400	49,100	51,100	53,100	56,400
Form 1120-X	60	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
<b>Total Form 7004</b>	<b>80,800</b>	<b>79,500</b>	<b>80,500</b>	<b>80,600</b>	<b>80,600</b>	<b>80,700</b>	<b>80,700</b>	<b>80,800</b>	<b>80,900</b>
Electronic Form 7004	28,340	36,300	42,900	46,600	49,200	51,100	52,600	53,700	54,700
<b>Total Form 8868</b>	<b>3,210</b>	<b>3,300</b>	<b>3,300</b>	<b>3,400</b>	<b>3,400</b>	<b>3,500</b>	<b>3,500</b>	<b>3,600</b>	<b>3,500</b>
Electronic Form 8868	590	700	800	800	900	1,000	1,000	1,100	1,100

\* Form 1120-C includes Form 990-C  
 \*\*Form 990-N is all electronic

Detail may not add to total due to rounding.  
 See also "Table Notes" page for further definitions of form types.

2011 Publication 6149  
 Forecasting and Data Analysis  
 Office of Research  
 Internal Revenue Service



Table 31. Total Number of Returns Filed by Type of Return for New Hampshire

Type of Return	Actual 2010	Estimated 2011	2012	2013	2014	Projected 2015	2016	2017	2018
<b>Grand Total</b>	<b>1,088,670</b>	<b>1,071,800</b>	<b>1,077,200</b>	<b>1,088,300</b>	<b>1,102,500</b>	<b>1,115,200</b>	<b>1,123,800</b>	<b>1,130,100</b>	<b>1,136,200</b>
<b>Total Primary Returns</b>	<b>999,730</b>	<b>985,600</b>	<b>991,100</b>	<b>1,001,900</b>	<b>1,015,700</b>	<b>1,026,300</b>	<b>1,032,900</b>	<b>1,037,900</b>	<b>1,040,100</b>
<b>Total Individual</b>	<b>654,450</b>	<b>662,500</b>	<b>670,800</b>	<b>682,900</b>	<b>696,900</b>	<b>708,000</b>	<b>715,600</b>	<b>720,900</b>	<b>724,500</b>
Forms 1040, 1040-A, and 1040-EZ	654,450	662,500	670,800	682,900	696,900	708,000	715,600	720,900	724,500
<b>Total Paper Individual Returns</b>	<b>214,930</b>	<b>168,900</b>	<b>159,900</b>	<b>158,500</b>	<b>160,600</b>	<b>159,800</b>	<b>155,800</b>	<b>151,100</b>	<b>143,500</b>
Paper Form 1040	148,500	130,300	116,400	113,700	115,300	113,500	109,600	106,800	101,200
Paper Form 1040-A	27,870	11,100	15,800	16,200	16,500	16,300	15,900	14,900	13,800
Paper Form 1040-EZ	38,560	27,500	27,700	28,600	28,900	29,900	30,300	29,400	28,500
<b>Total Individual Electronic Returns</b>	<b>439,520</b>	<b>493,600</b>	<b>510,900</b>	<b>524,400</b>	<b>536,300</b>	<b>548,200</b>	<b>559,800</b>	<b>569,800</b>	<b>580,900</b>
On - Line Filing	206,230	235,000	247,300	255,400	262,800	269,300	275,600	281,100	285,800
Practitioner Electronic Filing	233,290	258,600	263,600	269,000	273,500	278,900	284,100	288,700	295,100
Form 1040-NR/NR-EZ/C, 1040-PR, 1040-SS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total Individual Estimated Tax, Form 1040-ES</b>	<b>130,620</b>	<b>110,100</b>	<b>108,100</b>	<b>107,100</b>	<b>106,400</b>	<b>105,300</b>	<b>103,700</b>	<b>102,600</b>	<b>100,500</b>
Electronic (Credit Card) Form 1040-ES	360	400	400	500	500	500	500	500	500
<b>Total Fiduciary, Form 1041</b>	<b>14,600</b>	<b>14,500</b>	<b>14,800</b>	<b>14,900</b>	<b>15,100</b>	<b>15,200</b>	<b>15,400</b>	<b>15,500</b>	<b>15,700</b>
Electronic Form 1041	2,450	6,800	7,400	8,100	8,800	9,600	10,300	11,000	11,700
<b>Fiduciary Estimated Tax, Form 1041-ES</b>	<b>2,180</b>	<b>3,300</b>	<b>3,300</b>	<b>3,400</b>	<b>3,400</b>	<b>3,400</b>	<b>3,600</b>	<b>3,700</b>	<b>3,900</b>
<b>Total Partnership, Forms 1065/1065-B</b>	<b>15,900</b>	<b>16,100</b>	<b>16,300</b>	<b>16,600</b>	<b>16,800</b>	<b>17,100</b>	<b>17,300</b>	<b>17,600</b>	<b>17,800</b>
Electronic Forms 1065/1065-B	5,800	8,200	9,600	10,600	11,400	12,000	12,500	12,800	13,200
<b>Total Corporation</b>	<b>23,110</b>	<b>22,500</b>	<b>22,300</b>	<b>22,100</b>	<b>22,000</b>	<b>21,900</b>	<b>21,800</b>	<b>21,700</b>	<b>21,700</b>
<b>Total Form 1120</b>	<b>9,350</b>	<b>8,900</b>	<b>8,600</b>	<b>8,500</b>	<b>8,300</b>	<b>8,200</b>	<b>8,100</b>	<b>8,100</b>	<b>8,000</b>
Electronic Form 1120/1120-A	2,760	3,200	3,700	4,000	4,300	4,600	4,800	5,000	5,100
<b>Total Form 1120-F</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Form 1120-FSC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-H	1,690	1,700	1,700	1,800	1,800	1,900	1,900	2,000	2,100
Form 1120-RIC	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total Form 1120-S</b>	<b>12,000</b>	<b>11,900</b>	<b>11,800</b>	<b>11,800</b>	<b>11,700</b>	<b>11,700</b>	<b>11,600</b>	<b>11,600</b>	<b>11,500</b>
Electronic Form 1120-S	4,850	6,400	6,600	6,700	6,900	7,100	7,300	7,600	7,800
Total Form 1120-L/PC/REIT/SF	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-C*	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Small Corporation Election, Form 2553</b>	<b>640</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>
"REMIC" Form 1066	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total Estate, Forms 706, 706-NA/GS(D)/GS(T)</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>700</b>
Gift, Form 709	1,390	1,300	1,300	1,200	1,300	1,400	1,400	1,400	1,400
<b>Total Employment</b>	<b>144,360</b>	<b>141,900</b>	<b>140,600</b>	<b>139,900</b>	<b>139,400</b>	<b>139,200</b>	<b>139,100</b>	<b>139,100</b>	<b>139,200</b>
<b>Total Forms 940, 940-EZ, and 940-PR</b>	<b>27,580</b>	<b>27,100</b>	<b>26,600</b>	<b>26,300</b>	<b>26,100</b>	<b>25,900</b>	<b>25,800</b>	<b>25,700</b>	<b>25,600</b>
Electronic Form 940	7,910	8,200	8,300	8,500	8,600	8,700	8,800	8,900	8,900
<b>Total Forms 941, 941-PR/SS</b>	<b>115,110</b>	<b>113,500</b>	<b>112,700</b>	<b>112,300</b>	<b>112,100</b>	<b>112,100</b>	<b>112,200</b>	<b>112,300</b>	<b>112,500</b>
Electronic Form 941	33,440	34,600	35,600	36,600	37,500	37,800	37,900	38,000	38,000
<b>Total Forms 943, 943-PR and 943-SS</b>	<b>290</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>300</b>
<b>Total Forms 944, 944-PR and 944-SS</b>	<b>940</b>	<b>700</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>500</b>
Electronic Form 944	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 945	440	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400
Form CT-1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Form 1042</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>
<b>Total Exempt Organizations</b>	<b>8,000</b>	<b>8,300</b>	<b>8,500</b>	<b>8,700</b>	<b>8,900</b>	<b>9,000</b>	<b>9,100</b>	<b>9,300</b>	<b>9,400</b>
<b>Total Form 990</b>	<b>1,530</b>	<b>2,600</b>	<b>2,600</b>	<b>2,600</b>	<b>2,600</b>	<b>2,600</b>	<b>2,700</b>	<b>2,700</b>	<b>2,700</b>
Electronic Form 990	440	600	700	800	900	900	900	1,000	1,000
<b>Total Form 990-EZ</b>	<b>2,440</b>	<b>1,500</b>	<b>1,500</b>	<b>1,500</b>	<b>1,600</b>	<b>1,600</b>	<b>1,700</b>	<b>1,700</b>	<b>1,700</b>
Electronic Form 990-EZ	310	400	400	500	500	500	600	600	600
Form 990-N**	2,660	2,800	3,000	3,100	3,200	3,300	3,300	3,400	3,400
<b>Total Form 990-PF</b>	<b>510</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>500</b>
Electronic Form 990-PF	50	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 990-T	290	300	300	300	300	300	400	400	400
Form 4720	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 5227	550	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600
<b>Total Government Entities/Bonds</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>300</b>
Form 8038	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-B	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-CP	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-G	150	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Form 8038-GC	90	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 8038-T	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-TC	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8328	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total Political Organizations</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>Total Excise</b>	<b>3,530</b>	<b>3,600</b>	<b>3,700</b>	<b>3,700</b>	<b>3,800</b>	<b>3,900</b>	<b>4,000</b>	<b>4,000</b>	<b>4,100</b>
Form 11-C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total Form 720</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>500</b>
Form 730	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total Form 2290</b>	<b>2,830</b>	<b>2,900</b>	<b>3,000</b>	<b>3,100</b>	<b>3,200</b>	<b>3,200</b>	<b>3,300</b>	<b>3,400</b>	<b>3,500</b>
Electronic Form 2290	180	200	300	300	400	500	600	700	900
<b>Form 5330</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>
<b>Form 8752</b>	<b>340</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>300</b>
<b>Total Supplemental Documents</b>	<b>88,940</b>	<b>86,300</b>	<b>86,000</b>	<b>86,400</b>	<b>86,800</b>	<b>88,900</b>	<b>90,900</b>	<b>92,200</b>	<b>96,100</b>
Form 1040-X	27,260	23,800	22,700	21,800	20,700	21,100	21,500	21,900	22,300
<b>Total Form 4868</b>	<b>43,290</b>	<b>44,100</b>	<b>44,800</b>	<b>45,900</b>	<b>47,100</b>	<b>48,500</b>	<b>49,900</b>	<b>50,600</b>	<b>53,900</b>
Electronic Form 4868	16,570	16,600	17,100	17,700	18,300	18,900	19,700	19,900	22,100
Form 1120-X	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total Form 7004</b>	<b>15,920</b>	<b>15,800</b>	<b>16,000</b>	<b>16,200</b>	<b>16,400</b>	<b>16,600</b>	<b>16,700</b>	<b>16,900</b>	<b>17,100</b>
Electronic Form 7004	6,790	8,300	9,500	10,100	10,600	10,900	11,200	11,400	11,600
<b>Total Form 8868</b>	<b>2,440</b>	<b>2,500</b>	<b>2,500</b>	<b>2,600</b>	<b>2,600</b>	<b>2,600</b>	<b>2,700</b>	<b>2,700</b>	<b>2,700</b>
Electronic Form 8868	550	600	700	800	900	900	1,000	1,000	1,000

\* Form 1120-C includes Form 990-C  
 \*\*Form 990-N is all electronic

Detail may not add to total due to rounding.  
 See also "Table Notes" page for further definitions of form types.

2011 Publication 6149  
 Forecasting and Data Analysis  
 Office of Research  
 Internal Revenue Service

Table 32. Total Number of Returns Filed by Type of Return for New Jersey

Type of Return	Actual 2010	Estimated 2011	2012	2013	2014	Projected 2015	2016	2017	2018
<b>Grand Total</b>	<b>7,287,230</b>	<b>7,363,200</b>	<b>7,413,000</b>	<b>7,498,200</b>	<b>7,592,700</b>	<b>7,668,200</b>	<b>7,726,800</b>	<b>7,762,600</b>	<b>7,777,900</b>
<b>Total Primary Returns</b>	<b>6,628,440</b>	<b>6,704,600</b>	<b>6,751,800</b>	<b>6,834,900</b>	<b>6,929,400</b>	<b>6,996,200</b>	<b>7,046,600</b>	<b>7,073,500</b>	<b>7,086,500</b>
<b>Total Individual</b>	<b>4,212,540</b>	<b>4,263,000</b>	<b>4,298,600</b>	<b>4,364,400</b>	<b>4,437,100</b>	<b>4,489,500</b>	<b>4,530,400</b>	<b>4,560,200</b>	<b>4,580,700</b>
Forms 1040, 1040-A, and 1040-EZ	4,212,540	4,263,000	4,298,600	4,364,400	4,437,100	4,489,500	4,530,400	4,560,200	4,580,700
Total Paper Individual Returns	1,344,170	1,031,100	958,900	963,500	954,600	929,800	891,900	845,500	790,100
Paper Form 1040	1,015,580	766,300	673,800	673,900	658,800	631,400	591,600	542,400	483,500
Paper Form 1040-A	167,710	125,700	138,500	141,300	143,000	142,800	141,700	142,300	143,500
Paper Form 1040-EZ	160,880	139,100	146,500	148,300	152,900	155,700	158,600	160,800	163,000
Total Individual Electronic Returns	2,868,370	3,231,900	3,339,700	3,400,900	3,482,500	3,559,600	3,638,500	3,714,700	3,790,600
On - Line Filing	737,750	839,300	876,800	902,800	925,900	948,100	969,600	988,900	1,005,500
Practitioner Electronic Filing	2,130,620	2,392,700	2,462,900	2,498,100	2,556,600	2,611,500	2,668,800	2,725,800	2,785,200
Form 1040-NR/NR-EZ/C, 1040-PR, 1040-SS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total Individual Estimated Tax, Form 1040-ES</b>	<b>828,580</b>	<b>852,300</b>	<b>856,000</b>	<b>866,700</b>	<b>879,800</b>	<b>885,400</b>	<b>886,000</b>	<b>874,500</b>	<b>858,200</b>
Electronic (Credit Card) Form 1040-ES	3,440	4,000	4,200	4,300	4,400	4,500	4,600	4,700	4,800
<b>Total Fiduciary, Form 1041</b>	<b>141,270</b>	<b>139,200</b>	<b>140,500</b>	<b>140,400</b>	<b>140,300</b>	<b>140,400</b>	<b>140,400</b>	<b>140,500</b>	<b>140,600</b>
Electronic Form 1041	63,670	90,300	93,200	96,700	100,400	104,100	107,800	111,500	115,200
<b>Fiduciary Estimated Tax, Form 1041-ES</b>	<b>12,500</b>	<b>17,800</b>	<b>18,000</b>	<b>18,300</b>	<b>18,500</b>	<b>18,800</b>	<b>19,700</b>	<b>20,400</b>	<b>21,000</b>
<b>Total Partnership, Forms 1065/1065-B</b>	<b>144,320</b>	<b>148,900</b>	<b>153,900</b>	<b>159,100</b>	<b>164,300</b>	<b>169,800</b>	<b>175,300</b>	<b>181,100</b>	<b>187,000</b>
Electronic Forms 1065/1065-B	57,480	81,100	94,700	105,100	113,000	119,100	123,700	127,200	130,400
<b>Total Corporation</b>	<b>199,870</b>	<b>198,100</b>	<b>196,700</b>	<b>195,300</b>	<b>194,300</b>	<b>193,300</b>	<b>192,300</b>	<b>191,400</b>	<b>190,600</b>
Total Form 1120	72,150	70,500	69,000	67,600	66,500	65,300	64,200	63,100	62,100
Electronic Form 1120/1120-A	16,020	18,800	21,600	23,600	25,200	26,800	28,000	29,200	30,000
Total Form 1120-F	350	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400
Form 1120-FSC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-H	4,400	4,500	4,700	4,800	5,000	5,200	5,300	5,500	5,600
Form 1120-RIC	450	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500
Total Form 1120-S	122,210	121,900	121,800	121,700	121,600	121,500	121,400	121,400	121,400
Electronic Form 1120-S	39,060	52,000	53,100	54,500	56,100	57,800	59,600	61,400	63,200
Total Form 1120-L/PC/REIT/SF	180	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Form 1120-C*	140	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
<b>Small Corporation Election, Form 2553</b>	<b>7,350</b>	<b>6,800</b>	<b>6,400</b>	<b>5,900</b>	<b>5,500</b>	<b>5,100</b>	<b>4,700</b>	<b>4,300</b>	<b>4,000</b>
<b>"REMIC" Form 1066</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>Total Estate, Forms 706, 706-NA/GS(D)/GS(T)</b>	<b>1,010</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>600</b>
Gift, Form 709	8,830	8,200	8,000	7,900	8,600	9,600	10,000	10,100	10,200
<b>Total Employment</b>	<b>972,820</b>	<b>968,700</b>	<b>970,900</b>	<b>972,800</b>	<b>975,100</b>	<b>977,200</b>	<b>979,200</b>	<b>981,100</b>	<b>983,000</b>
Total Forms 940, 940-EZ, and 940-PR	192,260	190,200	191,400	192,300	193,400	194,400	195,200	196,000	196,700
Electronic Form 940	77,380	80,700	82,700	84,800	86,700	88,200	89,400	90,300	91,200
Total Forms 941, 941-PR/SS	769,920	769,800	771,000	772,500	773,900	775,300	776,700	778,000	779,400
Electronic Form 941	327,970	343,100	359,300	375,800	392,500	403,300	410,400	416,100	420,100
Total Forms 943, 943-PR and 943-SS	860	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800
Total Forms 944, 944-PR and 944-SS	6,570	4,700	4,500	4,300	4,100	3,900	3,800	3,600	3,500
Electronic Form 944	350	300	300	300	400	400	400	400	400
Form 945	3,200	3,200	3,100	3,000	2,900	2,800	2,700	2,700	2,600
Form CT-1	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Form 1042</b>	<b>1,010</b>	<b>1,200</b>	<b>1,200</b>	<b>1,300</b>	<b>1,300</b>	<b>1,300</b>	<b>1,300</b>	<b>1,400</b>	<b>1,400</b>
<b>Total Exempt Organizations</b>	<b>77,640</b>	<b>79,100</b>	<b>80,100</b>	<b>81,200</b>	<b>82,200</b>	<b>83,200</b>	<b>84,200</b>	<b>85,100</b>	<b>86,000</b>
Total Form 990	8,040	12,200	12,300	12,400	12,500	12,600	12,700	12,900	13,000
Electronic Form 990	2,010	3,000	3,400	3,700	4,000	4,200	4,300	4,500	4,600
Total Form 990-EZ	10,840	6,500	6,700	6,800	7,000	7,200	7,300	7,500	7,700
Electronic Form 990-EZ	1,810	2,200	2,500	2,700	2,900	3,100	3,200	3,300	3,400
Form 990-N**	9,540	10,200	10,700	11,100	11,400	11,700	11,900	12,000	12,200
Total Form 990-PF	3,730	3,900	4,000	4,000	4,100	4,100	4,100	4,100	4,100
Electronic Form 990-PF	440	700	600	700	800	800	900	900	900
Form 990-T	40,260	41,000	41,200	41,600	41,900	42,300	42,700	43,100	43,500
Form 4720	60	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 5227	5,180	5,200	5,200	5,300	5,300	5,300	5,300	5,300	5,400
<b>Total Government Entities/Bonds</b>	<b>2,070</b>	<b>2,100</b>	<b>2,100</b>	<b>2,100</b>	<b>2,100</b>	<b>2,000</b>	<b>2,000</b>	<b>2,000</b>	<b>2,000</b>
Form 8038	90	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 8038-B	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-CP	60	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 8038-G	1,410	1,400	1,400	1,400	1,400	1,400	1,400	1,400	1,400
Form 8038-GC	480	500	500	400	400	400	400	400	400
Form 8038-T	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-TC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8328	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total Political Organizations</b>	<b>290</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>400</b>
<b>Total Excise</b>	<b>16,230</b>	<b>16,500</b>	<b>16,900</b>	<b>17,200</b>	<b>17,600</b>	<b>18,000</b>	<b>18,400</b>	<b>18,800</b>	<b>19,200</b>
Form 11-C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 720	2,050	2,000	2,000	1,900	1,900	1,900	1,800	1,800	1,700
Form 730	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 2290	13,820	14,200	14,600	15,000	15,400	15,800	16,300	16,700	17,200
Electronic Form 2290	690	800	1,000	1,300	1,600	1,900	2,400	2,900	3,500
<b>Form 5330</b>	<b>610</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>600</b>
<b>Form 8752</b>	<b>1,500</b>	<b>1,400</b>	<b>1,300</b>	<b>1,300</b>	<b>1,200</b>	<b>1,200</b>	<b>1,200</b>	<b>1,100</b>	<b>1,100</b>
<b>Total Supplemental Documents</b>	<b>658,800</b>	<b>658,700</b>	<b>661,200</b>	<b>663,300</b>	<b>663,300</b>	<b>672,000</b>	<b>680,200</b>	<b>689,100</b>	<b>691,400</b>
Form 1040-X	167,680	149,100	141,900	136,100	129,300	131,900	134,700	137,100	139,100
Total Form 4868	274,570	290,800	298,100	303,700	308,200	311,900	315,000	319,200	318,800
Electronic Form 4868	99,470	116,600	120,700	125,100	128,600	132,300	137,000	142,500	144,900
Form 1120-X	120	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Total Form 7004	181,030	182,700	184,500	186,300	188,000	189,700	191,400	193,100	194,800
Electronic Form 7004	61,090	84,100	97,100	104,400	109,000	111,900	113,500	114,200	114,400
Total Form 8868	35,400	36,000	36,500	37,100	37,700	38,300	38,900	39,500	38,600
Electronic Form 8868	3,170	3,600	4,100	4,500	5,100	5,400	5,600	5,800	5,900

\* Form 1120-C includes Form 990-C  
 \*\*Form 990-N is all electronic

Detail may not add to total due to rounding.  
 See also "Table Notes" page for further definitions of form types.

Table 33. Total Number of Returns Filed by Type of Return for New Mexico

Type of Return	Actual 2010	Estimated 2011	2012	2013	2014	Projected 2015	2016	2017	2018
<b>Grand Total</b>	<b>1,432,950</b>	<b>1,451,100</b>	<b>1,463,900</b>	<b>1,483,700</b>	<b>1,503,600</b>	<b>1,522,400</b>	<b>1,540,800</b>	<b>1,553,200</b>	<b>1,563,300</b>
<b>Total Primary Returns</b>	<b>1,297,750</b>	<b>1,315,000</b>	<b>1,327,600</b>	<b>1,347,100</b>	<b>1,366,700</b>	<b>1,383,000</b>	<b>1,399,000</b>	<b>1,409,000</b>	<b>1,415,800</b>
<b>Total Individual</b>	<b>899,360</b>	<b>918,100</b>	<b>929,400</b>	<b>946,500</b>	<b>962,800</b>	<b>977,200</b>	<b>991,800</b>	<b>1,001,900</b>	<b>1,008,900</b>
Forms 1040, 1040-A, and 1040-EZ	899,360	918,100	929,400	946,500	962,800	977,200	991,800	1,001,900	1,008,900
<b>Total Paper Individual Returns</b>	<b>264,050</b>	<b>203,700</b>	<b>188,400</b>	<b>184,000</b>	<b>176,100</b>	<b>166,900</b>	<b>161,700</b>	<b>152,500</b>	<b>141,100</b>
Paper Form 1040	182,920	119,900	105,600	103,200	96,900	89,700	86,700	79,300	69,600
Paper Form 1040-A	44,320	47,500	46,200	45,200	44,200	42,800	41,500	40,700	40,100
Paper Form 1040-EZ	36,810	36,200	36,600	35,700	35,100	34,300	33,500	32,500	31,400
<b>Total Individual Electronic Returns</b>	<b>635,300</b>	<b>714,500</b>	<b>741,000</b>	<b>762,400</b>	<b>786,700</b>	<b>810,300</b>	<b>830,000</b>	<b>849,400</b>	<b>867,800</b>
On - Line Filing	239,610	273,600	290,200	299,000	308,200	315,800	323,200	329,600	335,100
Practitioner Electronic Filing	395,700	440,900	450,800	463,400	478,500	494,500	506,900	519,900	532,800
Form 1040-NR/NR-EZ/C, 1040-PR, 1040-SS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total Individual Estimated Tax, Form 1040-ES</b>	<b>145,250</b>	<b>143,600</b>	<b>143,100</b>	<b>143,900</b>	<b>145,000</b>	<b>144,900</b>	<b>144,200</b>	<b>141,900</b>	<b>139,600</b>
Electronic (Credit Card) Form 1040-ES	630	700	800	800	800	800	800	900	900
<b>Total Fiduciary, Form 1041</b>	<b>10,820</b>	<b>10,800</b>	<b>10,900</b>	<b>10,900</b>	<b>10,900</b>	<b>11,000</b>	<b>11,000</b>	<b>11,000</b>	<b>11,000</b>
Electronic Form 1041	1,710	5,000	5,400	5,800	6,300	6,700	7,100	7,600	8,000
<b>Fiduciary Estimated Tax, Form 1041-ES</b>	<b>1,560</b>	<b>2,000</b>	<b>2,000</b>	<b>2,000</b>	<b>2,100</b>	<b>2,100</b>	<b>2,200</b>	<b>2,300</b>	<b>2,300</b>
<b>Total Partnership, Forms 1065/1065-B</b>	<b>19,020</b>	<b>20,000</b>	<b>20,900</b>	<b>21,800</b>	<b>22,700</b>	<b>23,700</b>	<b>24,600</b>	<b>25,600</b>	<b>26,700</b>
Electronic Forms 1065/1065-B	6,440	9,700	11,900	13,800	15,300	16,500	17,600	18,400	19,200
<b>Total Corporation</b>	<b>30,790</b>	<b>31,500</b>	<b>32,100</b>	<b>32,600</b>	<b>33,200</b>	<b>33,800</b>	<b>34,500</b>	<b>35,100</b>	<b>35,800</b>
<b>Total Form 1120</b>	<b>8,420</b>	<b>7,900</b>	<b>7,700</b>	<b>7,500</b>	<b>7,500</b>	<b>7,300</b>	<b>6,900</b>	<b>6,700</b>	<b>6,500</b>
Electronic Form 1120/1120-A	2,250	2,500	2,800	2,900	3,000	3,100	3,200	3,300	3,300
<b>Total Form 1120-F</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Form 1120-FSC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-H	960	1,000	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,300
Form 1120-RIC	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total Form 1120-S</b>	<b>20,840</b>	<b>22,000</b>	<b>22,700</b>	<b>23,400</b>	<b>24,200</b>	<b>24,900</b>	<b>25,700</b>	<b>26,500</b>	<b>27,200</b>
Electronic Form 1120-S	6,780	9,100	9,300	9,600	9,900	10,200	10,600	10,900	11,200
Total Form 1120-L/PC/REIT/SF	530	500	600	600	600	600	600	700	700
Form 1120-C*	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Small Corporation Election, Form 2553</b>	<b>1,400</b>	<b>1,300</b>	<b>1,300</b>	<b>1,200</b>	<b>1,200</b>	<b>1,100</b>	<b>1,100</b>	<b>1,000</b>	<b>1,000</b>
"REMIC" Form 1066	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total Estate, Forms 706, 706-NA/GS(D)/GS(T)</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>
Gift, Form 709	880	800	800	800	900	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,200
<b>Total Employment</b>	<b>173,820</b>	<b>171,900</b>	<b>171,700</b>	<b>171,600</b>	<b>171,600</b>	<b>171,700</b>	<b>171,700</b>	<b>171,800</b>	<b>171,900</b>
<b>Total Forms 940, 940-EZ, and 940-PR</b>	<b>33,320</b>	<b>32,500</b>	<b>32,600</b>	<b>32,600</b>	<b>32,700</b>	<b>32,900</b>	<b>33,000</b>	<b>33,200</b>	<b>33,300</b>
Electronic Form 940	3,010	3,300	3,500	3,700	3,800	4,000	4,200	4,300	4,400
<b>Total Forms 941, 941-PR/SS</b>	<b>136,670</b>	<b>135,900</b>	<b>135,800</b>	<b>135,700</b>	<b>135,700</b>	<b>135,700</b>	<b>135,700</b>	<b>135,700</b>	<b>135,700</b>
Electronic Form 941	13,310	13,600	13,900	14,200	14,500	14,600	14,600	14,600	14,600
<b>Total Forms 943, 943-PR and 943-SS</b>	<b>1,590</b>	<b>1,600</b>	<b>1,600</b>	<b>1,600</b>	<b>1,600</b>	<b>1,500</b>	<b>1,500</b>	<b>1,500</b>	<b>1,500</b>
<b>Total Forms 944, 944-PR and 944-SS</b>	<b>1,560</b>	<b>1,100</b>	<b>1,100</b>	<b>1,000</b>	<b>1,000</b>	<b>900</b>	<b>900</b>	<b>900</b>	<b>900</b>
Electronic Form 944	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 945	680	700	700	600	600	600	600	600	600
Form CT-1	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Form 1042</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>
<b>Total Exempt Organizations</b>	<b>8,400</b>	<b>8,500</b>	<b>8,700</b>	<b>8,900</b>	<b>9,100</b>	<b>9,200</b>	<b>9,400</b>	<b>9,500</b>	<b>9,600</b>
<b>Total Form 990</b>	<b>1,670</b>	<b>2,500</b>	<b>2,600</b>	<b>2,600</b>	<b>2,600</b>	<b>2,600</b>	<b>2,600</b>	<b>2,700</b>	<b>2,700</b>
Electronic Form 990	440	600	700	800	900	900	900	1,000	1,000
<b>Total Form 990-EZ</b>	<b>2,560</b>	<b>1,500</b>	<b>1,600</b>	<b>1,600</b>	<b>1,700</b>	<b>1,700</b>	<b>1,700</b>	<b>1,800</b>	<b>1,800</b>
Electronic Form 990-EZ	440	500	600	700	700	800	800	800	800
Form 990-N**	3,050	3,200	3,400	3,500	3,600	3,700	3,800	3,800	3,900
<b>Total Form 990-PF</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>
Electronic Form 990-PF	50	100	100	100	100	200	200	200	300
Form 990-T	260	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300
Form 4720	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 5227	470	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500
<b>Total Government Entities/Bonds</b>	<b>230</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>
Form 8038	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-B	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-CP	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-G	150	100	100	200	200	200	200	200	200
Form 8038-GC	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-T	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-TC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8328	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total Political Organizations</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>
<b>Total Excise</b>	<b>5,830</b>	<b>5,900</b>	<b>6,100</b>	<b>6,200</b>	<b>6,300</b>	<b>6,500</b>	<b>6,600</b>	<b>6,800</b>	<b>6,900</b>
Form 11-C	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total Form 720</b>	<b>460</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>
Form 730	390	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400
<b>Total Form 2290</b>	<b>4,920</b>	<b>5,100</b>	<b>5,200</b>	<b>5,300</b>	<b>5,500</b>	<b>5,600</b>	<b>5,800</b>	<b>6,000</b>	<b>6,100</b>
Electronic Form 2290	1,180	1,400	1,800	2,200	2,700	3,300	4,000	4,900	6,000
<b>Form 5330</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>
<b>Form 8752</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>
<b>Total Supplemental Documents</b>	<b>135,190</b>	<b>136,100</b>	<b>136,300</b>	<b>136,600</b>	<b>136,900</b>	<b>139,400</b>	<b>141,800</b>	<b>144,200</b>	<b>147,500</b>
Form 1040-X	37,960	33,300	31,600	30,100	28,500	29,600	30,600	31,900	33,100
<b>Total Form 4868</b>	<b>66,700</b>	<b>71,900</b>	<b>73,400</b>	<b>74,900</b>	<b>76,300</b>	<b>77,400</b>	<b>78,300</b>	<b>79,100</b>	<b>80,700</b>
Electronic Form 4868	25,000	27,600	28,700	29,600	30,500	31,300	32,400	33,200	34,700
Form 1120-X	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total Form 7004</b>	<b>26,970</b>	<b>27,200</b>	<b>27,600</b>	<b>27,900</b>	<b>28,200</b>	<b>28,600</b>	<b>28,900</b>	<b>29,200</b>	<b>29,500</b>
Electronic Form 7004	9,970	13,100	15,600	17,200	18,600	19,700	20,700	21,500	22,300
<b>Total Form 8868</b>	<b>3,570</b>	<b>3,600</b>	<b>3,700</b>	<b>3,700</b>	<b>3,800</b>	<b>3,900</b>	<b>3,900</b>	<b>4,000</b>	<b>4,100</b>
Electronic Form 8868	830	900	1,100	1,200	1,300	1,400	1,500	1,500	1,500

\* Form 1120-C includes Form 990-C  
 \*\*Form 990-N is all electronic

Detail may not add to total due to rounding.  
 See also "Table Notes" page for further definitions of form types.

2011 Publication 6149  
 Forecasting and Data Analysis  
 Office of Research  
 Internal Revenue Service

Table 34. Total Number of Returns Filed by Type of Return for New York

Type of Return	Actual 2010	Estimated 2011	2012	2013	2014	Projected 2015	2016	2017	2018
<b>Grand Total</b>	<b>15,400,170</b>	<b>15,677,400</b>	<b>15,750,600</b>	<b>15,916,600</b>	<b>16,090,600</b>	<b>16,255,900</b>	<b>16,407,400</b>	<b>16,514,300</b>	<b>16,637,400</b>
<b>Total Primary Returns</b>	<b>14,030,210</b>	<b>14,334,400</b>	<b>14,415,500</b>	<b>14,587,000</b>	<b>14,764,100</b>	<b>14,911,500</b>	<b>15,044,500</b>	<b>15,134,100</b>	<b>15,237,500</b>
<b>Total Individual</b>	<b>9,058,280</b>	<b>9,283,800</b>	<b>9,339,200</b>	<b>9,482,800</b>	<b>9,615,600</b>	<b>9,739,400</b>	<b>9,863,100</b>	<b>9,960,300</b>	<b>10,037,500</b>
Forms 1040, 1040-A, and 1040-EZ	9,058,280	9,283,800	9,339,200	9,482,800	9,615,600	9,739,400	9,863,100	9,960,300	10,037,500
Total Paper Individual Returns	2,795,100	2,146,700	1,905,700	1,817,600	1,735,000	1,699,100	1,684,500	1,665,100	1,641,700
Paper Form 1040	2,130,620	1,609,200	1,350,100	1,260,000	1,180,500	1,151,600	1,147,500	1,133,800	1,110,400
Paper Form 1040-A	374,380	298,700	316,100	318,900	317,500	311,300	297,900	290,600	290,300
Paper Form 1040-EZ	290,100	238,800	239,600	238,700	236,900	236,200	239,000	240,700	241,000
Total Individual Electronic Returns	6,263,180	7,137,100	7,433,400	7,665,200	7,880,700	8,040,400	8,178,600	8,295,200	8,395,800
On - Line Filing	1,485,190	1,708,700	1,810,400	1,866,500	1,922,100	1,969,000	2,014,400	2,054,000	2,088,400
Practitioner Electronic Filing	4,778,000	5,428,400	5,623,000	5,798,700	5,958,600	6,071,300	6,164,200	6,241,300	6,307,400
Form 1040-NR/NR-EZ/C, 1040-PR, 1040-SS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total Individual Estimated Tax, Form 1040-ES</b>	<b>1,433,220</b>	<b>1,433,200</b>	<b>1,411,100</b>	<b>1,401,500</b>	<b>1,396,200</b>	<b>1,379,300</b>	<b>1,355,200</b>	<b>1,316,700</b>	<b>1,312,700</b>
Electronic (Credit Card) Form 1040-ES	5,890	6,600	6,900	7,100	7,300	7,400	7,600	7,700	7,800
<b>Total Fiduciary, Form 1041</b>	<b>272,210</b>	<b>267,500</b>	<b>270,000</b>	<b>270,100</b>	<b>270,300</b>	<b>270,800</b>	<b>271,300</b>	<b>272,000</b>	<b>272,800</b>
Electronic Form 1041	122,640	173,400	178,900	186,000	193,300	200,800	208,500	216,200	224,000
<b>Fiduciary Estimated Tax, Form 1041-ES</b>	<b>23,250</b>	<b>34,000</b>	<b>34,200</b>	<b>34,800</b>	<b>35,100</b>	<b>35,800</b>	<b>37,500</b>	<b>38,800</b>	<b>40,000</b>
<b>Total Partnership, Forms 1065/1065-B</b>	<b>234,450</b>	<b>240,100</b>	<b>246,100</b>	<b>252,400</b>	<b>258,800</b>	<b>265,400</b>	<b>272,200</b>	<b>279,100</b>	<b>286,300</b>
Electronic Forms 1065/1065-B	121,460	168,000	192,900	210,900	224,100	233,700	240,600	245,600	250,000
<b>Total Corporation</b>	<b>607,990</b>	<b>638,500</b>	<b>649,600</b>	<b>659,700</b>	<b>670,900</b>	<b>682,400</b>	<b>693,800</b>	<b>705,600</b>	<b>717,900</b>
Total Form 1120	214,900	236,300	238,700	239,800	241,900	244,100	246,100	248,200	250,800
Electronic Form 1120/1120-A	69,280	100,000	115,100	124,700	132,500	140,200	146,300	151,800	155,600
Total Form 1120-F	1,310	1,300	1,400	1,400	1,400	1,500	1,500	1,600	1,600
Form 1120-FSC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-H	5,820	6,300	6,500	6,700	6,900	7,100	7,300	7,500	7,700
Form 1120-RIC	3,330	3,400	3,500	3,500	3,600	3,700	3,800	3,900	3,900
Total Form 1120-S	377,890	386,100	394,200	402,400	410,900	419,500	427,200	437,200	446,300
Electronic Form 1120-S	194,400	254,200	260,600	267,900	276,500	285,300	294,300	303,500	312,800
Total Form 1120-L/PC/REIT/SF	1,120	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,300	1,300	1,400	1,400	1,500
Form 1120-C*	3,610	4,000	4,300	4,600	4,900	5,200	5,500	5,800	6,100
<b>Small Corporation Election, Form 2553</b>	<b>32,620</b>	<b>31,800</b>	<b>31,000</b>	<b>30,200</b>	<b>29,300</b>	<b>28,500</b>	<b>27,600</b>	<b>26,700</b>	<b>25,800</b>
<b>"REMIC" Form 1066</b>	<b>4,550</b>	<b>4,700</b>	<b>4,900</b>	<b>5,100</b>	<b>5,400</b>	<b>5,600</b>	<b>5,800</b>	<b>6,000</b>	<b>6,200</b>
<b>Total Estate, Forms 706, 706-NA/GS(D)/GS(T)</b>	<b>2,590</b>	<b>1,400</b>	<b>3,600</b>	<b>3,500</b>	<b>16,100</b>	<b>21,700</b>	<b>22,900</b>	<b>23,700</b>	<b>24,200</b>
Gift, Form 709	18,990	17,900	17,800	17,500	19,000	21,400	22,100	22,300	22,400
<b>Total Employment</b>	<b>2,214,030</b>	<b>2,250,200</b>	<b>2,273,800</b>	<b>2,293,100</b>	<b>2,308,600</b>	<b>2,320,700</b>	<b>2,338,500</b>	<b>2,358,500</b>	<b>2,345,300</b>
Total Forms 940, 940-EZ, and 940-PR	436,150	437,100	440,000	443,400	446,600	449,300	451,500	453,200	454,800
Electronic Form 940	130,000	136,800	141,800	146,500	150,900	154,800	158,100	160,900	163,700
Total Forms 941, 941-PR/SS	1,749,150	1,789,800	1,811,400	1,828,100	1,841,000	1,851,100	1,859,300	1,866,100	1,871,900
Electronic Form 941	564,200	586,000	608,400	631,400	654,600	667,800	675,400	680,800	683,900
Total Forms 943, 943-PR and 943-SS	4,080	4,000	4,000	3,900	3,900	3,800	3,800	3,700	3,700
Total Forms 944, 944-PR and 944-SS	17,310	12,600	12,000	11,400	10,900	10,500	10,100	9,800	9,500
Electronic Form 944	660	500	600	600	600	600	600	700	700
Form 945	7,230	6,600	6,400	6,200	6,000	5,900	5,700	5,600	5,400
Form CT-1	120	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
<b>Form 1042</b>	<b>5,790</b>	<b>5,500</b>	<b>5,700</b>	<b>5,800</b>	<b>5,900</b>	<b>6,000</b>	<b>6,100</b>	<b>6,200</b>	<b>6,300</b>
<b>Total Exempt Organizations</b>	<b>91,090</b>	<b>94,800</b>	<b>96,900</b>	<b>98,900</b>	<b>100,800</b>	<b>102,400</b>	<b>103,900</b>	<b>105,400</b>	<b>106,800</b>
Total Form 990	21,090	32,300	32,600	33,100	33,500	34,000	34,500	35,000	35,600
Electronic Form 990	6,490	9,600	11,000	12,000	12,800	13,500	14,000	14,400	14,900
Total Form 990-EZ	23,540	14,100	14,500	14,900	15,200	15,600	16,000	16,400	16,800
Electronic Form 990-EZ	4,420	5,400	6,100	6,700	7,200	7,600	7,900	8,100	8,300
Form 990-N**	21,440	22,900	24,000	24,900	25,700	26,200	26,700	27,100	27,400
Total Form 990-PF	12,870	13,100	13,400	13,600	13,700	13,800	13,900	13,900	13,900
Electronic Form 990-PF	1,270	1,500	1,900	2,300	2,600	3,000	3,300	3,600	3,900
Form 990-T	4,370	4,500	4,500	4,600	4,700	4,700	4,800	4,900	5,000
Form 4720	220	200	200	200	200	200	300	300	300
Form 5227	7,560	7,600	7,600	7,700	7,700	7,700	7,800	7,800	7,800
<b>Total Government Entities/Bonds</b>	<b>3,630</b>	<b>3,600</b>	<b>3,600</b>	<b>3,600</b>	<b>3,600</b>	<b>3,600</b>	<b>3,600</b>	<b>3,600</b>	<b>3,600</b>
Form 8038	160	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Form 8038-B	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-CP	60	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 8038-G	2,680	2,700	2,700	2,700	2,700	2,700	2,700	2,700	2,800
Form 8038-GC	610	600	600	600	600	500	500	500	500
Form 8038-T	60	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 8038-TC	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8328	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total Political Organizations</b>	<b>710</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>700</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>800</b>	<b>700</b>	<b>800</b>	<b>700</b>	<b>900</b>
<b>Total Excise</b>	<b>21,040</b>	<b>21,400</b>	<b>21,700</b>	<b>22,100</b>	<b>22,500</b>	<b>22,900</b>	<b>23,300</b>	<b>23,800</b>	<b>24,200</b>
Form 11-C	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 720	4,380	4,300	4,200	4,100	4,000	4,000	3,900	3,800	3,700
Form 730	170	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Total Form 2290	15,900	16,300	16,800	17,300	17,700	18,200	18,700	19,200	19,800
Electronic Form 2290	1,210	1,500	1,800	2,200	2,700	3,400	4,100	5,100	6,200
<b>Form 5330</b>	<b>1,400</b>	<b>1,400</b>	<b>1,400</b>	<b>1,400</b>	<b>1,400</b>	<b>1,400</b>	<b>1,400</b>	<b>1,400</b>	<b>1,400</b>
<b>Form 8752</b>	<b>4,380</b>	<b>4,100</b>	<b>3,900</b>	<b>3,800</b>	<b>3,700</b>	<b>3,600</b>	<b>3,500</b>	<b>3,400</b>	<b>3,300</b>
<b>Total Supplemental Documents</b>	<b>1,369,960</b>	<b>1,342,900</b>	<b>1,335,100</b>	<b>1,329,600</b>	<b>1,326,500</b>	<b>1,344,400</b>	<b>1,362,900</b>	<b>1,380,200</b>	<b>1,399,900</b>
Form 1040-X	365,400	326,100	310,000	295,200	281,500	289,900	298,700	307,700	316,800
Total Form 4868	552,540	553,600	559,900	567,700	577,000	585,200	593,500	600,400	608,500
Electronic Form 4868	237,690	240,800	247,500	255,400	264,100	271,900	282,500	293,500	305,900
Form 1120-X	390	400	400	400	400	400	500	500	500
Total Form 7004	401,500	411,900	413,100	413,700	414,200	414,600	415,100	415,600	416,900
Electronic Form 7004	161,740	259,300	312,800	343,900	363,900	376,800	385,600	391,900	396,700
Total Form 8868	50,140	50,900	51,700	52,600	53,400	54,200	55,100	56,000	57,900
Electronic Form 8868	9,650	10,900	12,300	13,800	15,400	16,400	17,100	17,600	17,900

\* Form 1120-C includes Form 990-C  
 \*\*Form 990-N is all electronic

Detail may not add to total due to rounding.  
 See also "Table Notes" page for further definitions of form types.

2011 Publication 6149  
 Forecasting and Data Analysis  
 Office of Research  
 Internal Revenue Service

Table 35. Total Number of Returns Filed by Type of Return for North Carolina

Type of Return	Actual 2010	Estimated 2011	2012	2013	2014	Projected 2015	2016	2017	2018
<b>Grand Total</b>	<b>6,551,930</b>	<b>6,624,400</b>	<b>6,632,200</b>	<b>6,687,600</b>	<b>6,745,800</b>	<b>6,799,800</b>	<b>6,841,500</b>	<b>6,893,300</b>	<b>6,945,900</b>
<b>Total Primary Returns</b>	<b>5,980,860</b>	<b>6,064,100</b>	<b>6,072,700</b>	<b>6,127,500</b>	<b>6,185,900</b>	<b>6,230,400</b>	<b>6,263,500</b>	<b>6,304,800</b>	<b>6,346,800</b>
<b>Total Individual</b>	<b>4,086,350</b>	<b>4,191,700</b>	<b>4,196,900</b>	<b>4,242,900</b>	<b>4,288,200</b>	<b>4,327,000</b>	<b>4,358,000</b>	<b>4,401,600</b>	<b>4,448,300</b>
Forms 1040, 1040-A, and 1040-EZ	4,086,350	4,191,700	4,196,900	4,242,900	4,288,200	4,327,000	4,358,000	4,401,600	4,448,300
Total Paper Individual Returns	1,170,250	921,700	787,400	725,000	665,900	602,700	530,100	450,100	416,000
Paper Form 1040	861,760	640,800	494,900	433,000	378,100	315,600	260,900	185,800	150,100
Paper Form 1040-A	175,110	160,100	172,900	174,100	171,600	174,600	160,600	157,600	159,800
Paper Form 1040-EZ	133,380	120,800	119,600	117,900	116,200	112,400	108,600	106,600	106,200
Total Individual Electronic Returns	2,916,110	3,270,000	3,409,400	3,517,900	3,622,400	3,724,300	3,827,900	3,951,500	4,032,200
On - Line Filing	1,057,390	1,204,100	1,270,900	1,314,900	1,350,100	1,383,400	1,415,600	1,443,700	1,467,900
Practitioner Electronic Filing	1,858,720	2,065,900	2,138,600	2,203,000	2,272,300	2,340,900	2,412,300	2,507,700	2,564,300
Form 1040-NR/NR-EZ/C, 1040-PR, 1040-SS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Individual Estimated Tax, Form 1040-ES	615,450	597,600	595,800	600,400	606,300	605,400	601,400	593,300	582,500
Electronic (Credit Card) Form 1040-ES	2,390	2,400	2,500	2,600	2,700	2,700	2,800	2,800	2,900
Total Fiduciary, Form 1041	65,150	63,800	64,200	63,900	63,700	63,400	63,100	62,800	62,500
Electronic Form 1041	19,210	34,900	36,200	38,100	40,000	41,900	43,800	45,700	47,500
Fiduciary Estimated Tax, Form 1041-ES	5,840	10,500	10,600	10,700	10,800	11,000	11,600	12,000	12,400
Total Partnership, Forms 1065/1065-B	91,420	92,600	94,100	95,500	97,000	98,600	100,200	101,800	103,500
Electronic Forms 1065/1065-B	20,700	29,200	34,100	37,800	40,600	42,800	44,500	45,700	46,800
Total Corporation	194,290	193,700	195,100	196,400	198,000	199,600	201,200	202,800	204,600
Total Form 1120	47,410	45,100	44,600	44,100	43,700	43,200	42,800	42,300	41,900
Electronic Form 1120/1120-A	7,910	10,300	11,700	12,800	13,700	14,500	15,200	15,900	16,300
Total Form 1120-F	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-FSC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-H	9,530	9,900	10,300	10,600	10,900	11,300	11,600	11,900	12,300
Form 1120-RIC	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 1120-S	137,100	138,400	139,900	141,500	143,100	144,700	146,400	148,200	150,100
Electronic Form 1120-S	30,920	44,000	47,200	50,100	53,100	55,900	58,700	61,400	64,000
Total Form 1120-L/PC/REIT/SF	130	100	100	100	100	200	200	200	200
Form 1120-C*	60	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Small Corporation Election, Form 2553	10,930	10,500	10,100	9,700	9,300	8,900	8,600	8,200	7,800
"REMIC" Form 1066	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Estate, Forms 706, 706-NA/GS(D)/GS(T)	430	200	500	500	2,200	2,900	3,100	3,100	3,100
Gift, Form 709	5,630	4,800	4,700	4,400	4,600	5,100	5,100	5,100	5,100
Total Employment	837,320	829,200	829,900	830,700	832,000	833,500	835,000	836,600	838,300
Total Forms 940, 940-EZ, and 940-PR	159,290	157,300	159,100	161,100	163,000	164,900	166,500	168,100	169,500
Electronic Form 940	24,670	27,900	29,400	30,800	32,200	33,500	34,600	35,600	36,600
Total Forms 941, 941-PR/SS	663,790	659,300	658,600	657,900	657,500	657,400	657,600	657,900	658,400
Electronic Form 941	109,350	113,500	118,000	122,600	127,300	130,000	131,600	132,800	133,400
Total Forms 943, 943-PR and 943-SS	4,950	4,900	4,800	4,800	4,700	4,700	4,600	4,500	4,500
Total Forms 944, 944-PR and 944-SS	7,100	5,600	5,400	5,100	4,900	4,700	4,500	4,400	4,200
Electronic Form 944	170	100	100	200	200	200	200	200	200
Form 945	2,160	2,100	2,000	1,900	1,900	1,800	1,800	1,700	1,700
Form CT-1	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1042	530	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600
Total Exempt Organizations	39,560	40,400	41,400	42,300	43,100	43,800	44,400	45,000	45,500
Total Form 990	7,050	10,700	10,800	10,900	11,000	11,100	11,200	11,300	11,400
Electronic Form 990	1,760	2,600	3,000	3,300	3,500	3,700	3,800	3,900	4,000
Total Form 990-EZ	9,740	5,800	6,000	6,100	6,300	6,500	6,600	6,800	6,900
Electronic Form 990-EZ	1,340	1,600	1,800	2,000	2,200	2,300	2,400	2,500	2,500
Form 990-N**	12,250	13,100	13,700	14,200	14,700	15,000	15,300	15,500	15,700
Total Form 990-PF	4,030	4,200	4,300	4,400	4,400	4,400	4,400	4,400	4,400
Electronic Form 990-PF	230	300	300	400	400	400	500	500	500
Form 990-T	1,210	1,300	1,300	1,400	1,400	1,400	1,500	1,500	1,600
Form 4720	90	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 5227	5,180	5,200	5,200	5,300	5,300	5,300	5,300	5,300	5,400
Total Government Entities/Bonds	990	1,000	900	900	900	900	900	900	900
Form 8038	90	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 8038-B	90	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-CP	90	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 8038-G	410	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400
Form 8038-GC	250	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Form 8038-T	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-TC	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8328	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Political Organizations	220	200	200	200	200	200	300	200	300
Total Excise	24,820	25,400	26,000	26,600	27,200	27,800	28,400	29,100	29,800
Form 11-C	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 720	2,680	2,600	2,600	2,500	2,500	2,400	2,400	2,300	2,300
Form 730	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 2290	21,770	22,400	23,000	23,600	24,300	24,900	25,600	26,300	27,100
Electronic Form 2290	990	1,200	1,500	1,800	2,200	2,700	3,400	4,100	5,100
Form 5330	590	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600
Form 8752	1,340	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,000	1,000
Total Supplemental Documents	571,070	560,300	559,400	560,000	559,900	569,400	578,100	588,500	599,100
Form 1040-X	169,120	156,300	148,100	141,800	135,600	139,500	143,300	147,300	151,200
Total Form 4868	265,270	263,200	266,700	269,800	272,200	274,100	275,300	278,200	281,200
Electronic Form 4868	81,240	110,000	113,500	116,800	119,800	122,800	126,600	131,700	136,500
Form 1120-X	80	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Total Form 7004	124,970	129,900	132,500	136,100	139,700	143,100	146,600	149,900	153,300
Electronic Form 7004	32,320	50,600	63,100	72,200	79,200	84,700	89,900	92,100	94,600
Total Form 8868	11,640	11,800	12,000	12,200	12,400	12,600	12,800	13,000	13,300
Electronic Form 8868	1,890	2,100	2,400	2,700	3,000	3,200	3,300	3,400	3,500

\* Form 1120-C includes Form 990-C  
 \*\*Form 990-N is all electronic

Detail may not add to total due to rounding.  
 See also "Table Notes" page for further definitions of form types.

2011 Publication 6149  
 Forecasting and Data Analysis  
 Office of Research  
 Internal Revenue Service

Table 36. Total Number of Returns Filed by Type of Return for North Dakota

Type of Return	Actual 2010	Estimated 2011	2012	2013	2014	Projected 2015	2016	2017	2018
<b>Grand Total</b>	<b>589,550</b>	<b>598,300</b>	<b>609,500</b>	<b>619,500</b>	<b>629,600</b>	<b>638,300</b>	<b>645,800</b>	<b>652,200</b>	<b>653,900</b>
<b>Total Primary Returns</b>	<b>550,780</b>	<b>562,500</b>	<b>574,400</b>	<b>584,800</b>	<b>595,300</b>	<b>603,600</b>	<b>610,600</b>	<b>616,400</b>	<b>617,500</b>
<b>Total Individual</b>	<b>319,450</b>	<b>325,200</b>	<b>333,000</b>	<b>339,100</b>	<b>345,200</b>	<b>350,100</b>	<b>354,800</b>	<b>358,700</b>	<b>361,900</b>
Forms 1040, 1040-A, and 1040-EZ	319,450	325,200	333,000	339,100	345,200	350,100	354,800	358,700	361,900
<b>Total Paper Individual Returns</b>	<b>79,460</b>	<b>56,100</b>	<b>56,000</b>	<b>57,000</b>	<b>59,400</b>	<b>60,800</b>	<b>61,400</b>	<b>62,900</b>	<b>64,400</b>
Paper Form 1040	54,010	32,600	31,400	32,300	34,600	36,100	36,600	37,800	38,200
Paper Form 1040-A	10,010	7,700	8,500	8,500	8,500	8,400	8,100	8,000	8,200
Paper Form 1040-EZ	15,440	15,800	16,100	16,100	16,300	16,400	16,700	17,200	18,000
<b>Total Individual Electronic Returns</b>	<b>239,990</b>	<b>269,100</b>	<b>277,000</b>	<b>282,100</b>	<b>285,800</b>	<b>289,300</b>	<b>293,400</b>	<b>295,700</b>	<b>297,500</b>
On - Line Filing	72,700	82,300	85,600	88,300	90,700	92,900	95,100	97,000	98,600
Practitioner Electronic Filing	167,290	186,800	191,400	193,800	195,100	196,400	198,300	198,800	198,900
Form 1040-NR/NR-EZ/C, 1040-PR, 1040-SS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total Individual Estimated Tax, Form 1040-ES</b>	<b>86,320</b>	<b>91,000</b>	<b>93,700</b>	<b>96,700</b>	<b>99,500</b>	<b>101,300</b>	<b>102,200</b>	<b>102,600</b>	<b>99,000</b>
Electronic (Credit Card) Form 1040-ES	150	100	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
<b>Total Fiduciary, Form 1041</b>	<b>6,290</b>	<b>6,200</b>	<b>6,300</b>	<b>6,300</b>	<b>6,300</b>	<b>6,300</b>	<b>6,300</b>	<b>6,400</b>	<b>6,400</b>
Electronic Form 1041	1,320	3,100	3,300	3,500	3,800	4,000	4,300	4,500	4,700
<b>Fiduciary Estimated Tax, Form 1041-ES</b>	<b>550</b>	<b>700</b>	<b>700</b>	<b>700</b>	<b>700</b>	<b>800</b>	<b>800</b>	<b>800</b>	<b>800</b>
<b>Total Partnership, Forms 1065/1065-B</b>	<b>10,180</b>	<b>10,600</b>	<b>11,000</b>	<b>11,400</b>	<b>11,800</b>	<b>12,300</b>	<b>12,700</b>	<b>13,200</b>	<b>13,700</b>
Electronic Forms 1065/1065-B	4,970	7,000	8,200	9,100	9,800	10,300	10,700	11,000	11,200
<b>Total Corporation</b>	<b>14,350</b>	<b>14,600</b>	<b>14,900</b>	<b>15,200</b>	<b>15,500</b>	<b>15,900</b>	<b>16,200</b>	<b>16,600</b>	<b>17,000</b>
<b>Total Form 1120</b>	<b>3,910</b>	<b>3,700</b>	<b>3,600</b>	<b>3,500</b>	<b>3,400</b>	<b>3,300</b>	<b>3,200</b>	<b>3,100</b>	<b>3,000</b>
Electronic Form 1120/1120-A	1,640	1,800	2,000	2,200	2,300	2,500	2,600	2,700	2,800
<b>Total Form 1120-F</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Form 1120-FSC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-H	480	500	500	500	500	500	600	600	600
Form 1120-RIC	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total Form 1120-S</b>	<b>9,690</b>	<b>10,100</b>	<b>10,500</b>	<b>10,900</b>	<b>11,300</b>	<b>11,700</b>	<b>12,100</b>	<b>12,500</b>	<b>12,900</b>
Electronic Form 1120-S	4,890	6,500	6,600	6,700	6,900	7,100	7,300	7,500	7,700
Total Form 1120-L/PC/REIT/SF	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-C*	220	200	300	300	300	300	300	400	400
<b>Small Corporation Election, Form 2553</b>	<b>740</b>	<b>700</b>	<b>700</b>	<b>700</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>600</b>
"REMIC" Form 1066	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total Estate, Forms 706, 706-NA/GS(D)/GS(T)</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>300</b>
Gift, Form 709	880	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,100	1,300	1,300	1,400	1,400
<b>Total Employment</b>	<b>93,220</b>	<b>93,300</b>	<b>93,400</b>	<b>93,600</b>	<b>93,700</b>	<b>93,800</b>	<b>94,000</b>	<b>94,100</b>	<b>94,200</b>
<b>Total Forms 940, 940-EZ, and 940-PR</b>	<b>15,670</b>	<b>15,900</b>	<b>16,100</b>	<b>16,300</b>	<b>16,400</b>	<b>16,600</b>	<b>16,700</b>	<b>16,800</b>	<b>16,900</b>
Electronic Form 940	520	700	800	800	800	900	900	1,000	1,000
<b>Total Forms 941, 941-PR/SS</b>	<b>68,490</b>	<b>68,600</b>	<b>68,700</b>	<b>68,900</b>	<b>69,100</b>	<b>69,200</b>	<b>69,300</b>	<b>69,500</b>	<b>69,600</b>
Electronic Form 941	2,580	2,700	2,800	3,000	3,100	3,200	3,300	3,400	3,400
<b>Total Forms 943, 943-PR and 943-SS</b>	<b>6,400</b>	<b>6,400</b>	<b>6,300</b>	<b>6,200</b>	<b>6,100</b>	<b>6,100</b>	<b>6,000</b>	<b>5,900</b>	<b>5,800</b>
<b>Total Forms 944, 944-PR and 944-SS</b>	<b>2,340</b>	<b>2,100</b>	<b>2,000</b>	<b>1,900</b>	<b>1,800</b>	<b>1,700</b>	<b>1,700</b>	<b>1,600</b>	<b>1,600</b>
Electronic Form 944	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 945	300	300	300	300	300	300	200	200	200
Form CT-1	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Form 1042</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>
<b>Total Exempt Organizations</b>	<b>5,380</b>	<b>5,500</b>	<b>5,700</b>	<b>5,900</b>	<b>6,100</b>	<b>6,200</b>	<b>6,400</b>	<b>6,500</b>	<b>6,600</b>
<b>Total Form 990</b>	<b>900</b>	<b>1,400</b>	<b>1,400</b>	<b>1,500</b>	<b>1,500</b>	<b>1,600</b>	<b>1,600</b>	<b>1,700</b>	<b>1,800</b>
Electronic Form 990	410	600	700	800	800	900	900	900	900
<b>Total Form 990-EZ</b>	<b>1,290</b>	<b>800</b>	<b>800</b>	<b>800</b>	<b>800</b>	<b>800</b>	<b>900</b>	<b>900</b>	<b>900</b>
Electronic Form 990-EZ	220	300	300	300	400	400	400	400	400
Form 990-N**	2,510	2,700	2,800	2,900	3,000	3,100	3,100	3,200	3,200
<b>Total Form 990-PF</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>
Electronic Form 990-PF	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 990-T	260	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300
Form 4720	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 5227	270	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300
<b>Total Government Entities/Bonds</b>	<b>360</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>
Form 8038	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-B	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-CP	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-G	210	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Form 8038-GC	80	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 8038-T	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-TC	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8328	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total Political Organizations</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>Total Excise</b>	<b>12,810</b>	<b>13,100</b>	<b>13,300</b>	<b>13,600</b>	<b>13,900</b>	<b>14,200</b>	<b>14,500</b>	<b>14,800</b>	<b>15,100</b>
Form 11-C	50	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	0
<b>Total Form 720</b>	<b>960</b>	<b>900</b>	<b>900</b>	<b>900</b>	<b>900</b>	<b>900</b>	<b>800</b>	<b>800</b>	<b>800</b>
Form 730	1,070	1,100	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
<b>Total Form 2290</b>	<b>10,580</b>	<b>10,900</b>	<b>11,200</b>	<b>11,500</b>	<b>11,800</b>	<b>12,100</b>	<b>12,400</b>	<b>12,800</b>	<b>13,100</b>
Electronic Form 2290	340	400	500	600	800	900	1,100	1,400	1,700
<b>Form 5330</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>
<b>Form 8752</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>
<b>Total Supplemental Documents</b>	<b>38,760</b>	<b>35,800</b>	<b>35,200</b>	<b>34,700</b>	<b>34,300</b>	<b>34,800</b>	<b>35,200</b>	<b>35,800</b>	<b>36,500</b>
Form 1040-X	13,500	12,600	11,900	11,400	10,800	11,200	11,500	11,800	12,200
<b>Total Form 4868</b>	<b>15,420</b>	<b>13,100</b>	<b>13,100</b>	<b>13,000</b>	<b>13,100</b>	<b>13,100</b>	<b>13,100</b>	<b>13,200</b>	<b>13,400</b>
Electronic Form 4868	6,180	5,000	5,200	5,300	5,400	5,600	5,700	6,000	6,300
Form 1120-X	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total Form 7004</b>	<b>8,470</b>	<b>8,700</b>	<b>8,800</b>	<b>8,900</b>	<b>8,900</b>	<b>9,000</b>	<b>9,100</b>	<b>9,200</b>	<b>9,200</b>
Electronic Form 7004	3,940	5,100	6,000	6,500	6,900	7,200	7,400	7,600	7,700
<b>Total Form 8868</b>	<b>1,370</b>	<b>1,400</b>	<b>1,400</b>	<b>1,400</b>	<b>1,500</b>	<b>1,500</b>	<b>1,500</b>	<b>1,500</b>	<b>1,600</b>
Electronic Form 8868	460	500	600	700	700	800	800	800	900

\* Form 1120-C includes Form 990-C  
 \*\*Form 990-N is all electronic

Detail may not add to total due to rounding.  
 See also "Table Notes" page for further definitions of form types.

2011 Publication 6149  
 Forecasting and Data Analysis  
 Office of Research  
 Internal Revenue Service

Table 37. Total Number of Returns Filed by Type of Return for Ohio

Type of Return	Actual 2010	Estimated 2011	2012	2013	2014	Projected 2015	2016	2017	2018
<b>Grand Total</b>	<b>8,395,230</b>	<b>8,429,100</b>	<b>8,452,200</b>	<b>8,525,700</b>	<b>8,612,700</b>	<b>8,687,300</b>	<b>8,749,800</b>	<b>8,800,600</b>	<b>8,839,200</b>
<b>Total Primary Returns</b>	<b>7,695,490</b>	<b>7,747,400</b>	<b>7,775,400</b>	<b>7,851,400</b>	<b>7,940,200</b>	<b>8,003,500</b>	<b>8,055,500</b>	<b>8,093,700</b>	<b>8,124,600</b>
<b>Total Individual</b>	<b>5,387,630</b>	<b>5,465,800</b>	<b>5,493,800</b>	<b>5,564,100</b>	<b>5,644,400</b>	<b>5,706,100</b>	<b>5,760,600</b>	<b>5,807,700</b>	<b>5,846,900</b>
Forms 1040, 1040-A, and 1040-EZ	5,387,630	5,465,800	5,493,800	5,564,100	5,644,400	5,706,100	5,760,600	5,807,700	5,846,900
Total Paper Individual Returns	1,478,590	982,100	899,900	882,800	879,500	866,400	845,500	822,900	797,800
Paper Form 1040	1,000,490	636,100	521,900	500,000	489,000	474,200	456,500	436,100	417,600
Paper Form 1040-A	236,810	146,200	173,800	176,000	178,000	174,100	169,100	163,200	152,100
Paper Form 1040-EZ	241,290	199,800	204,200	206,700	212,600	218,100	219,900	223,600	228,100
Total Individual Electronic Returns	3,909,040	4,483,700	4,593,900	4,681,300	4,764,900	4,839,700	4,915,100	4,984,800	5,049,100
On - Line Filing	1,546,320	1,773,700	1,854,800	1,915,200	1,974,900	2,026,100	2,073,600	2,115,200	2,150,700
Practitioner Electronic Filing	2,362,710	2,709,900	2,739,100	2,766,200	2,789,900	2,813,600	2,841,500	2,869,600	2,898,400
Form 1040-NR/NR-EZ/C, 1040-PR, 1040-SS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total Individual Estimated Tax, Form 1040-ES</b>	<b>799,780</b>	<b>778,000</b>	<b>779,200</b>	<b>786,300</b>	<b>792,600</b>	<b>791,300</b>	<b>785,200</b>	<b>772,900</b>	<b>760,600</b>
Electronic (Credit Card) Form 1040-ES	2,230	2,600	2,800	2,900	2,900	3,000	3,000	3,100	3,100
<b>Total Fiduciary, Form 1041</b>	<b>133,520</b>	<b>132,200</b>	<b>133,800</b>	<b>134,000</b>	<b>134,200</b>	<b>134,400</b>	<b>134,600</b>	<b>134,700</b>	<b>134,900</b>
Electronic Form 1041	60,430	86,200	89,300	92,900	96,600	100,200	103,800	107,400	111,000
<b>Fiduciary Estimated Tax, Form 1041-ES</b>	<b>9,520</b>	<b>24,900</b>	<b>25,100</b>	<b>25,500</b>	<b>25,800</b>	<b>26,200</b>	<b>27,500</b>	<b>28,400</b>	<b>29,300</b>
<b>Total Partnership, Forms 1065/1065-B</b>	<b>112,240</b>	<b>114,500</b>	<b>116,900</b>	<b>119,400</b>	<b>121,900</b>	<b>124,400</b>	<b>127,000</b>	<b>129,600</b>	<b>132,200</b>
Electronic Forms 1065/1065-B	42,310	57,500	64,900	70,100	73,500	75,900	77,400	78,300	79,100
<b>Total Corporation</b>	<b>183,370</b>	<b>179,800</b>	<b>177,300</b>	<b>175,000</b>	<b>173,000</b>	<b>171,100</b>	<b>169,300</b>	<b>167,700</b>	<b>166,200</b>
Total Form 1120	55,860	52,700	50,600	48,600	46,800	45,100	43,400	41,900	40,500
Electronic Form 1120/1120-A	17,450	18,900	21,400	23,500	25,100	26,700	28,000	29,200	30,100
Total Form 1120-F	50	0	0	0	0	100	100	100	100
Form 1120-FSC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-H	6,040	6,200	6,400	6,600	6,800	7,100	7,300	7,500	7,700
Form 1120-RIC	560	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	700
Total Form 1120-S	120,310	119,600	119,000	118,500	118,000	117,600	117,200	116,800	116,500
Electronic Form 1120-S	42,840	61,500	66,400	70,800	75,200	79,500	83,600	87,500	91,400
Total Form 1120-L/PC/REIT/SF	440	500	500	500	500	500	500	600	600
Form 1120-C*	120	100	100	100	200	200	200	200	200
<b>Small Corporation Election, Form 2553</b>	<b>7,330</b>	<b>6,900</b>	<b>6,600</b>	<b>6,200</b>	<b>5,900</b>	<b>5,600</b>	<b>5,300</b>	<b>5,000</b>	<b>4,700</b>
<b>"REMIC" Form 1066</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>Total Estate, Forms 706, 706-NA/GS(D)/GS(T)</b>	<b>490</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>1,600</b>	<b>2,100</b>	<b>2,300</b>	<b>2,400</b>	<b>2,500</b>
Gift, Form 709	7,410	6,900	6,500	6,300	6,700	7,500	7,800	8,000	8,100
<b>Total Employment</b>	<b>960,000</b>	<b>942,000</b>	<b>937,300</b>	<b>933,600</b>	<b>931,400</b>	<b>930,200</b>	<b>929,500</b>	<b>929,200</b>	<b>929,200</b>
Total Forms 940, 940-EZ, and 940-PR	181,980	178,700	180,000	181,200	182,300	183,100	183,700	184,000	184,200
Electronic Form 940	41,770	43,700	45,300	46,800	48,300	49,600	50,700	51,600	52,600
Total Forms 941, 941-PR/SS	760,890	748,200	742,600	738,200	735,300	733,700	732,800	732,500	732,600
Electronic Form 941	185,160	190,100	195,600	201,200	206,800	209,400	210,500	211,300	211,500
Total Forms 943, 943-PR and 943-SS	4,870	4,800	4,700	4,600	4,600	4,500	4,500	4,400	4,400
Total Forms 944, 944-PR and 944-SS	7,800	6,100	5,800	5,500	5,300	5,100	4,900	4,700	4,600
Electronic Form 944	150	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	300
Form 945	4,400	4,200	4,100	3,900	3,900	3,700	3,600	3,500	3,400
Form CT-1	70	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
<b>Form 1042</b>	<b>690</b>	<b>700</b>	<b>700</b>	<b>700</b>	<b>700</b>	<b>700</b>	<b>800</b>	<b>800</b>	<b>800</b>
<b>Total Exempt Organizations</b>	<b>59,180</b>	<b>60,700</b>	<b>62,400</b>	<b>63,900</b>	<b>65,200</b>	<b>66,400</b>	<b>67,500</b>	<b>68,600</b>	<b>69,500</b>
Total Form 990	11,140	17,100	17,200	17,500	17,800	18,100	18,400	18,700	19,000
Electronic Form 990	3,980	5,900	6,700	7,300	7,800	8,200	8,500	8,800	9,100
Total Form 990-EZ	15,130	9,100	9,300	9,500	9,700	9,900	10,200	10,400	10,700
Electronic Form 990-EZ	2,730	3,300	3,800	4,100	4,400	4,700	4,900	5,000	5,100
Form 990-N**	20,140	21,500	22,500	23,400	24,100	24,700	25,100	25,400	25,700
Total Form 990-PF	4,980	5,200	5,300	5,400	5,400	5,500	5,500	5,500	5,500
Electronic Form 990-PF	810	700	900	1,000	1,100	1,100	1,200	1,200	1,300
Form 990-T	2,350	2,400	2,500	2,600	2,700	2,700	2,800	2,900	3,000
Form 4720	120	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 5227	5,340	5,400	5,400	5,400	5,400	5,500	5,500	5,500	5,500
<b>Total Government Entities/Bonds</b>	<b>1,730</b>	<b>1,700</b>	<b>1,700</b>	<b>1,700</b>	<b>1,700</b>	<b>1,700</b>	<b>1,700</b>	<b>1,700</b>	<b>1,700</b>
Form 8038	160	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Form 8038-B	110	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-CP	140	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Form 8038-G	980	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
Form 8038-GC	250	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Form 8038-T	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-TC	70	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 8328	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total Political Organizations</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>500</b>
<b>Total Excise</b>	<b>30,060</b>	<b>30,700</b>	<b>31,300</b>	<b>32,000</b>	<b>32,700</b>	<b>33,400</b>	<b>34,200</b>	<b>34,900</b>	<b>35,700</b>
Form 11-C	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 720	3,880	3,800	3,700	3,700	3,600	3,500	3,400	3,400	3,300
Form 730	170	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Total Form 2290	25,710	26,400	27,100	27,900	28,700	29,500	30,300	31,100	32,000
Electronic Form 2290	1,950	2,400	2,900	3,600	4,400	5,400	6,600	8,100	10,000
<b>Form 5330</b>	<b>830</b>	<b>800</b>	<b>800</b>	<b>800</b>	<b>800</b>	<b>800</b>	<b>800</b>	<b>800</b>	<b>800</b>
<b>Form 8752</b>	<b>1,310</b>	<b>1,200</b>	<b>1,200</b>	<b>1,100</b>	<b>1,100</b>	<b>1,100</b>	<b>1,000</b>	<b>1,000</b>	<b>1,000</b>
<b>Total Supplemental Documents</b>	<b>699,750</b>	<b>681,700</b>	<b>676,800</b>	<b>674,300</b>	<b>672,500</b>	<b>683,800</b>	<b>694,400</b>	<b>706,900</b>	<b>714,600</b>
Form 1040-X	229,550	203,900	193,700	184,600	176,400	182,300	188,400	195,200	202,500
Total Form 4868	280,500	285,500	288,700	293,100	297,200	300,400	302,700	306,300	304,500
Electronic Form 4868	111,010	111,300	114,900	119,200	123,100	126,900	131,300	136,900	138,300
Form 1120-X	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Total Form 7004	166,110	168,400	170,000	171,900	173,700	175,500	177,300	179,100	180,900
Electronic Form 7004	58,250	77,500	92,200	102,400	110,700	117,500	123,400	128,600	133,400
Total Form 8868	23,500	23,900	24,200	24,600	25,000	25,400	25,800	26,200	26,600
Electronic Form 8868	5,060	5,700	6,500	7,200	8,100	8,600	8,900	9,200	9,400

\* Form 1120-C includes Form 990-C  
 \*\*Form 990-N is all electronic

Detail may not add to total due to rounding.  
 See also "Table Notes" page for further definitions of form types.

2011 Publication 6149  
 Forecasting and Data Analysis  
 Office of Research  
 Internal Revenue Service

Table 38. Total Number of Returns Filed by Type of Return for Oklahoma

Type of Return	Actual 2010	Estimated 2011	2012	2013	2014	Projected 2015	2016	2017	2018
<b>Grand Total</b>	<b>2,640,480</b>	<b>2,659,800</b>	<b>2,720,000</b>	<b>2,768,400</b>	<b>2,818,500</b>	<b>2,861,400</b>	<b>2,892,000</b>	<b>2,917,200</b>	<b>2,933,700</b>
<b>Total Primary Returns</b>	<b>2,359,290</b>	<b>2,379,500</b>	<b>2,438,800</b>	<b>2,485,100</b>	<b>2,533,200</b>	<b>2,570,900</b>	<b>2,596,700</b>	<b>2,616,500</b>	<b>2,628,200</b>
<b>Total Individual</b>	<b>1,567,250</b>	<b>1,563,800</b>	<b>1,612,200</b>	<b>1,646,600</b>	<b>1,683,600</b>	<b>1,714,700</b>	<b>1,736,500</b>	<b>1,755,600</b>	<b>1,771,300</b>
Forms 1040, 1040-A, and 1040-EZ	1,567,250	1,563,800	1,612,200	1,646,600	1,683,600	1,714,700	1,736,500	1,755,600	1,771,300
<b>Total Paper Individual Returns</b>	<b>412,680</b>	<b>264,000</b>	<b>255,400</b>	<b>253,800</b>	<b>255,700</b>	<b>260,200</b>	<b>255,300</b>	<b>249,100</b>	<b>240,600</b>
Paper Form 1040	308,770	183,000	164,900	164,100	166,900	172,700	169,800	164,600	155,400
Paper Form 1040-A	52,220	34,300	41,100	40,000	38,800	36,900	34,800	33,200	33,400
Paper Form 1040-EZ	51,690	46,700	49,500	49,800	50,000	50,700	50,800	51,300	51,800
<b>Total Individual Electronic Returns</b>	<b>1,154,570</b>	<b>1,299,700</b>	<b>1,356,800</b>	<b>1,392,800</b>	<b>1,427,800</b>	<b>1,454,500</b>	<b>1,481,200</b>	<b>1,506,500</b>	<b>1,530,700</b>
On - Line Filing	397,850	463,700	494,000	511,400	525,300	538,400	551,100	562,200	571,600
Practitioner Electronic Filing	756,720	836,000	862,700	881,300	902,600	916,100	930,100	944,300	959,100
Form 1040-NR/NR-EZ/C, 1040-PR, 1040-SS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total Individual Estimated Tax, Form 1040-ES</b>	<b>255,540</b>	<b>283,700</b>	<b>291,700</b>	<b>300,800</b>	<b>308,400</b>	<b>311,500</b>	<b>312,200</b>	<b>309,700</b>	<b>302,400</b>
Electronic (Credit Card) Form 1040-ES	600	700	700	700	800	800	800	800	800
<b>Total Fiduciary, Form 1041</b>	<b>27,490</b>	<b>27,300</b>	<b>27,700</b>	<b>27,900</b>	<b>28,100</b>	<b>28,200</b>	<b>28,400</b>	<b>28,500</b>	<b>28,700</b>
Electronic Form 1041	4,110	12,500	13,500	14,700	16,000	17,300	18,600	19,800	21,100
<b>Fiduciary Estimated Tax, Form 1041-ES</b>	<b>3,780</b>	<b>5,400</b>	<b>5,400</b>	<b>5,500</b>	<b>5,600</b>	<b>5,700</b>	<b>6,000</b>	<b>6,200</b>	<b>6,400</b>
<b>Total Partnership, Forms 1065/1065-B</b>	<b>41,640</b>	<b>42,700</b>	<b>43,900</b>	<b>45,200</b>	<b>46,400</b>	<b>47,700</b>	<b>49,100</b>	<b>50,500</b>	<b>51,900</b>
Electronic Forms 1065/1065-B	11,850	18,600	23,900	28,400	32,300	35,700	38,500	40,900	43,100
<b>Total Corporation</b>	<b>71,710</b>	<b>72,100</b>	<b>72,600</b>	<b>73,400</b>	<b>74,300</b>	<b>75,300</b>	<b>76,400</b>	<b>77,500</b>	<b>78,700</b>
<b>Total Form 1120</b>	<b>18,840</b>	<b>17,600</b>	<b>16,500</b>	<b>15,600</b>	<b>14,900</b>	<b>14,200</b>	<b>13,500</b>	<b>12,800</b>	<b>12,200</b>
Electronic Form 1120/1120-A	4,010	5,200	6,200	6,700	7,100	7,600	7,900	8,200	8,500
<b>Total Form 1120-F</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Form 1120-FSC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-H	1,290	1,300	1,400	1,400	1,400	1,500	1,500	1,600	1,600
Form 1120-RIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total Form 1120-S</b>	<b>51,360</b>	<b>52,900</b>	<b>54,500</b>	<b>56,100</b>	<b>57,700</b>	<b>59,400</b>	<b>61,100</b>	<b>62,800</b>	<b>64,500</b>
Electronic Form 1120-S	14,940	19,900	20,300	20,800	21,400	22,000	22,700	23,400	24,100
Total Form 1120-L/PC/REIT/SF	140	100	100	200	200	200	200	200	200
Form 1120-C*	80	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
<b>Small Corporation Election, Form 2553</b>	<b>4,330</b>	<b>4,200</b>	<b>4,200</b>	<b>4,100</b>	<b>4,000</b>	<b>3,900</b>	<b>3,800</b>	<b>3,700</b>	<b>3,600</b>
"REMIC" Form 1066	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total Estate, Forms 706, 706-NA/GS(D)/GS(T)</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>700</b>	<b>700</b>
Gift, Form 709	1,830	1,800	1,700	1,700	1,900	2,200	2,300	2,300	2,400
<b>Total Employment</b>	<b>358,230</b>	<b>350,900</b>	<b>351,000</b>	<b>351,100</b>	<b>351,200</b>	<b>351,200</b>	<b>351,100</b>	<b>350,900</b>	<b>350,700</b>
<b>Total Forms 940, 940-EZ, and 940-PR</b>	<b>66,700</b>	<b>66,100</b>	<b>66,900</b>	<b>67,700</b>	<b>68,400</b>	<b>69,000</b>	<b>69,600</b>	<b>70,100</b>	<b>70,500</b>
Electronic Form 940	6,670	7,700	8,100	8,500	8,800	9,200	9,400	9,700	10,000
<b>Total Forms 941, 941-PR/SS</b>	<b>283,040</b>	<b>277,200</b>	<b>276,700</b>	<b>276,200</b>	<b>275,800</b>	<b>275,300</b>	<b>274,800</b>	<b>274,300</b>	<b>273,800</b>
Electronic Form 941	29,980	30,700	31,400	32,200	33,000	33,300	33,400	33,400	33,400
<b>Total Forms 943, 943-PR and 943-SS</b>	<b>3,690</b>	<b>3,700</b>	<b>3,600</b>	<b>3,600</b>	<b>3,500</b>	<b>3,500</b>	<b>3,400</b>	<b>3,400</b>	<b>3,400</b>
<b>Total Forms 944, 944-PR and 944-SS</b>	<b>3,580</b>	<b>2,700</b>	<b>2,600</b>	<b>2,500</b>	<b>2,400</b>	<b>2,300</b>	<b>2,200</b>	<b>2,100</b>	<b>2,000</b>
Electronic Form 944	60	0	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 945	1,210	1,200	1,200	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,000	1,000
Form CT-1	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Form 1042</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>
<b>Total Exempt Organizations</b>	<b>15,400</b>	<b>15,500</b>	<b>15,800</b>	<b>16,200</b>	<b>16,600</b>	<b>16,900</b>	<b>17,200</b>	<b>17,500</b>	<b>17,800</b>
<b>Total Form 990</b>	<b>2,750</b>	<b>3,900</b>	<b>3,800</b>	<b>3,800</b>	<b>3,800</b>	<b>3,800</b>	<b>3,900</b>	<b>3,900</b>	<b>4,000</b>
Electronic Form 990	520	800	900	1,000	1,000	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,200
<b>Total Form 990-EZ</b>	<b>3,860</b>	<b>2,300</b>	<b>2,400</b>	<b>2,400</b>	<b>2,500</b>	<b>2,500</b>	<b>2,600</b>	<b>2,700</b>	<b>2,700</b>
Electronic Form 990-EZ	500	600	700	800	800	900	900	900	900
Form 990-N**	6,260	6,700	7,000	7,300	7,500	7,700	7,800	7,900	8,000
<b>Total Form 990-PF</b>	<b>1,060</b>	<b>1,100</b>	<b>1,100</b>	<b>1,200</b>	<b>1,200</b>	<b>1,300</b>	<b>1,300</b>	<b>1,400</b>	<b>1,400</b>
Electronic Form 990-PF	90	100	100	100	200	200	200	200	200
Form 990-T	650	700	700	700	700	800	800	800	800
Form 4720	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 5227	760	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800
<b>Total Government Entities/Bonds</b>	<b>750</b>	<b>700</b>	<b>700</b>	<b>700</b>	<b>700</b>	<b>700</b>	<b>700</b>	<b>700</b>	<b>700</b>
Form 8038	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-B	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-CP	40	0	0	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 8038-G	450	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500
Form 8038-GC	190	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Form 8038-T	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-TC	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8328	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total Political Organizations</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>200</b>
<b>Total Excise</b>	<b>10,480</b>	<b>10,700</b>	<b>10,900</b>	<b>11,100</b>	<b>11,300</b>	<b>11,600</b>	<b>11,800</b>	<b>12,100</b>	<b>12,300</b>
Form 11-C	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total Form 720</b>	<b>1,530</b>	<b>1,500</b>	<b>1,500</b>	<b>1,400</b>	<b>1,400</b>	<b>1,400</b>	<b>1,400</b>	<b>1,300</b>	<b>1,300</b>
Form 730	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
<b>Total Form 2290</b>	<b>8,590</b>	<b>8,800</b>	<b>9,100</b>	<b>9,300</b>	<b>9,600</b>	<b>9,800</b>	<b>10,100</b>	<b>10,400</b>	<b>10,700</b>
Electronic Form 2290	800	1,000	1,200	1,500	1,800	2,200	2,700	3,300	4,100
<b>Form 5330</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>
<b>Form 8752</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>100</b>
<b>Total Supplemental Documents</b>	<b>281,190</b>	<b>280,300</b>	<b>281,200</b>	<b>283,300</b>	<b>285,300</b>	<b>290,500</b>	<b>295,300</b>	<b>300,600</b>	<b>305,500</b>
<b>Form 1040-X</b>	<b>68,730</b>	<b>65,100</b>	<b>62,000</b>	<b>59,400</b>	<b>57,100</b>	<b>58,500</b>	<b>59,800</b>	<b>61,000</b>	<b>62,200</b>
<b>Total Form 4868</b>	<b>139,030</b>	<b>137,800</b>	<b>139,100</b>	<b>141,200</b>	<b>142,800</b>	<b>144,000</b>	<b>145,000</b>	<b>146,600</b>	<b>147,700</b>
Electronic Form 4868	57,160	53,100	53,900	55,100	56,000	56,600	57,800	59,100	60,400
Form 1120-X	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total Form 7004</b>	<b>67,650</b>	<b>71,600</b>	<b>74,200</b>	<b>76,700</b>	<b>79,200</b>	<b>81,700</b>	<b>84,100</b>	<b>86,500</b>	<b>88,900</b>
Electronic Form 7004	23,910	32,900	40,600	46,500	51,700	56,200	60,400	64,300	67,900
<b>Total Form 8868</b>	<b>5,750</b>	<b>5,800</b>	<b>5,900</b>	<b>6,000</b>	<b>6,100</b>	<b>6,200</b>	<b>6,300</b>	<b>6,400</b>	<b>6,700</b>
Electronic Form 8868	1,080	1,200	1,400	1,500	1,700	1,800	1,900	2,000	2,000

\* Form 1120-C includes Form 990-C  
 \*\*Form 990-N is all electronic

Detail may not add to total due to rounding.  
 See also "Table Notes" page for further definitions of form types.

2011 Publication 6149  
 Forecasting and Data Analysis  
 Office of Research  
 Internal Revenue Service



Table 39. Total Number of Returns Filed by Type of Return for Oregon

Type of Return	Actual 2010	Estimated 2011	2012	2013	2014	Projected 2015	2016	2017	2018
<b>Grand Total</b>	<b>3,016,240</b>	<b>3,017,100</b>	<b>3,064,700</b>	<b>3,101,300</b>	<b>3,146,200</b>	<b>3,185,300</b>	<b>3,213,600</b>	<b>3,238,900</b>	<b>3,259,900</b>
<b>Total Primary Returns</b>	<b>2,699,680</b>	<b>2,700,100</b>	<b>2,750,600</b>	<b>2,789,200</b>	<b>2,836,400</b>	<b>2,873,600</b>	<b>2,900,300</b>	<b>2,921,700</b>	<b>2,939,000</b>
<b>Total Individual</b>	<b>1,707,360</b>	<b>1,721,900</b>	<b>1,773,900</b>	<b>1,810,800</b>	<b>1,852,200</b>	<b>1,885,500</b>	<b>1,911,400</b>	<b>1,933,300</b>	<b>1,951,900</b>
Forms 1040, 1040-A, and 1040-EZ	1,707,360	1,721,900	1,773,900	1,810,800	1,852,200	1,885,500	1,911,400	1,933,300	1,951,900
<b>Total Paper Individual Returns</b>	<b>503,190</b>	<b>371,700</b>	<b>376,200</b>	<b>368,700</b>	<b>367,300</b>	<b>372,900</b>	<b>371,100</b>	<b>366,600</b>	<b>360,000</b>
Paper Form 1040	339,090	239,100	239,000	232,200	230,600	237,300	237,100	233,900	227,400
Paper Form 1040-A	75,180	60,500	61,200	60,800	60,200	59,100	57,700	57,000	57,800
Paper Form 1040-EZ	88,920	72,100	76,000	75,800	76,500	76,600	76,300	75,600	74,800
<b>Total Individual Electronic Returns</b>	<b>1,204,170</b>	<b>1,350,200</b>	<b>1,397,600</b>	<b>1,442,100</b>	<b>1,484,900</b>	<b>1,512,600</b>	<b>1,540,300</b>	<b>1,566,700</b>	<b>1,591,900</b>
On - Line Filing	487,060	554,700	580,700	598,600	615,900	631,100	645,700	658,600	669,600
Practitioner Electronic Filing	717,110	795,500	816,900	843,500	869,000	881,500	894,600	908,100	922,300
Form 1040-NR/NR-EZ/C, 1040-PR, 1040-SS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total Individual Estimated Tax, Form 1040-ES</b>	<b>354,950</b>	<b>341,000</b>	<b>336,200</b>	<b>334,500</b>	<b>335,100</b>	<b>334,200</b>	<b>330,600</b>	<b>325,900</b>	<b>320,200</b>
Electronic (Credit Card) Form 1040-ES	1,150	1,500	1,500	1,600	1,600	1,700	1,700	1,700	1,800
<b>Total Fiduciary, Form 1041</b>	<b>35,890</b>	<b>35,900</b>	<b>36,800</b>	<b>37,200</b>	<b>37,700</b>	<b>38,100</b>	<b>38,600</b>	<b>39,000</b>	<b>39,500</b>
Electronic Form 1041	6,730	17,600	19,000	20,800	22,700	24,500	26,300	28,200	30,000
<b>Fiduciary Estimated Tax, Form 1041-ES</b>	<b>3,340</b>	<b>5,700</b>	<b>5,700</b>	<b>5,800</b>	<b>5,900</b>	<b>6,000</b>	<b>6,200</b>	<b>6,500</b>	<b>6,700</b>
<b>Total Partnership, Forms 1065/1065-B</b>	<b>46,820</b>	<b>47,600</b>	<b>48,600</b>	<b>49,500</b>	<b>50,500</b>	<b>51,500</b>	<b>52,500</b>	<b>53,600</b>	<b>54,700</b>
Electronic Forms 1065/1065-B	16,090	22,700	26,500	29,400	31,600	33,300	34,600	35,500	36,400
<b>Total Corporation</b>	<b>78,500</b>	<b>79,300</b>	<b>80,900</b>	<b>82,500</b>	<b>84,200</b>	<b>85,900</b>	<b>87,700</b>	<b>89,500</b>	<b>91,400</b>
<b>Total Form 1120</b>	<b>20,090</b>	<b>18,800</b>	<b>18,300</b>	<b>17,800</b>	<b>17,300</b>	<b>16,900</b>	<b>16,500</b>	<b>16,000</b>	<b>15,600</b>
Electronic Form 1120/1120-A	5,940	6,700	7,400	7,800	8,100	8,400	8,600	8,800	8,800
<b>Total Form 1120-F</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Form 1120-FSC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-H	2,770	2,900	3,000	3,100	3,200	3,300	3,400	3,500	3,600
Form 1120-RIC	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total Form 1120-S</b>	<b>55,340</b>	<b>57,300</b>	<b>59,200</b>	<b>61,300</b>	<b>63,300</b>	<b>65,400</b>	<b>67,500</b>	<b>69,600</b>	<b>71,700</b>
Electronic Form 1120-S	21,060	28,000	28,600	29,400	30,200	31,200	32,100	33,100	34,100
Total Form 1120-L/PC/REIT/SF	180	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Form 1120-C*	70	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
<b>Small Corporation Election, Form 2553</b>	<b>3,810</b>	<b>3,600</b>	<b>3,400</b>	<b>3,300</b>	<b>3,200</b>	<b>3,100</b>	<b>3,000</b>	<b>2,900</b>	<b>2,800</b>
<b>"REMIC" Form 1066</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>Total Estate, Forms 706, 706-NA/GS(D)/GS(T)</b>	<b>360</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>1,500</b>	<b>2,100</b>	<b>2,200</b>	<b>2,400</b>	<b>2,500</b>
Gift, Form 709	2,820	2,400	2,200	2,100	2,300	2,600	2,700	2,800	2,800
<b>Total Employment</b>	<b>432,070</b>	<b>429,200</b>	<b>428,600</b>	<b>428,400</b>	<b>428,400</b>	<b>428,500</b>	<b>428,500</b>	<b>428,600</b>	<b>428,600</b>
<b>Total Forms 940, 940-EZ, and 940-PR</b>	<b>84,390</b>	<b>83,300</b>	<b>83,500</b>	<b>83,900</b>	<b>84,500</b>	<b>85,000</b>	<b>85,400</b>	<b>85,800</b>	<b>86,100</b>
Electronic Form 940	19,550	20,600	21,400	22,300	23,100	23,800	24,400	25,000	25,500
<b>Total Forms 941, 941-PR/SS</b>	<b>337,680</b>	<b>336,900</b>	<b>336,300</b>	<b>336,000</b>	<b>335,600</b>	<b>335,400</b>	<b>335,200</b>	<b>335,000</b>	<b>334,900</b>
Electronic Form 941	82,650	84,600	86,300	87,900	89,500	89,600	89,900	90,000	90,000
<b>Total Forms 943, 943-PR and 943-SS</b>	<b>4,710</b>	<b>4,600</b>	<b>4,500</b>	<b>4,500</b>	<b>4,400</b>	<b>4,400</b>	<b>4,300</b>	<b>4,300</b>	<b>4,200</b>
<b>Total Forms 944, 944-PR and 944-SS</b>	<b>3,880</b>	<b>3,000</b>	<b>2,900</b>	<b>2,700</b>	<b>2,600</b>	<b>2,500</b>	<b>2,400</b>	<b>2,300</b>	<b>2,200</b>
Electronic Form 944	130	100	100	100	200	200	200	200	200
Form 945	1,390	1,400	1,300	1,300	1,300	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,100
Form CT-1	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Form 1042</b>	<b>220</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>300</b>
<b>Total Exempt Organizations</b>	<b>21,660</b>	<b>21,000</b>	<b>21,600</b>	<b>22,100</b>	<b>22,600</b>	<b>23,000</b>	<b>23,400</b>	<b>23,700</b>	<b>24,000</b>
<b>Total Form 990</b>	<b>3,150</b>	<b>4,800</b>	<b>4,800</b>	<b>4,900</b>	<b>4,900</b>	<b>4,900</b>	<b>5,000</b>	<b>5,000</b>	<b>5,100</b>
Electronic Form 990	1,080	1,600	1,800	2,000	2,100	2,200	2,300	2,400	2,500
<b>Total Form 990-EZ</b>	<b>7,160</b>	<b>4,300</b>	<b>4,400</b>	<b>4,500</b>	<b>4,700</b>	<b>4,800</b>	<b>4,900</b>	<b>5,000</b>	<b>5,200</b>
Electronic Form 990-EZ	1,100	1,300	1,500	1,700	1,800	1,900	2,000	2,000	2,100
Form 990-N**	7,440	7,900	8,300	8,600	8,900	9,100	9,300	9,400	9,500
<b>Total Form 990-PF</b>	<b>1,190</b>	<b>1,200</b>	<b>1,200</b>	<b>1,200</b>	<b>1,300</b>	<b>1,300</b>	<b>1,300</b>	<b>1,300</b>	<b>1,300</b>
Electronic Form 990-PF	290	400	500	600	700	700	800	900	1,000
Form 990-T	700	700	700	800	800	800	800	900	900
Form 4720	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 5227	1,990	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,100	2,100
<b>Total Government Entities/Bonds</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>
Form 8038	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-B	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-CP	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-G	180	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Form 8038-GC	110	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 8038-T	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-TC	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8328	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total Political Organizations</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>
<b>Total Excise</b>	<b>10,300</b>	<b>10,500</b>	<b>10,800</b>	<b>11,000</b>	<b>11,200</b>	<b>11,500</b>	<b>11,700</b>	<b>12,000</b>	<b>12,300</b>
Form 11-C	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total Form 720</b>	<b>1,230</b>	<b>1,200</b>	<b>1,200</b>	<b>1,200</b>	<b>1,100</b>	<b>1,100</b>	<b>1,100</b>	<b>1,100</b>	<b>1,000</b>
Form 730	60	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
<b>Total Form 2290</b>	<b>8,830</b>	<b>9,100</b>	<b>9,300</b>	<b>9,600</b>	<b>9,800</b>	<b>10,100</b>	<b>10,400</b>	<b>10,700</b>	<b>11,000</b>
Electronic Form 2290	650	800	1,000	1,200	1,500	1,800	2,200	2,700	3,300
<b>Form 5330</b>	<b>350</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>
<b>Form 8752</b>	<b>660</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>500</b>
<b>Total Supplemental Documents</b>	<b>316,550</b>	<b>317,000</b>	<b>314,100</b>	<b>312,100</b>	<b>309,800</b>	<b>311,600</b>	<b>313,300</b>	<b>317,100</b>	<b>320,900</b>
Form 1040-X	73,640	68,900	65,700	62,700	59,300	60,400	61,500	62,600	63,600
<b>Total Form 4868</b>	<b>163,230</b>	<b>169,700</b>	<b>168,900</b>	<b>168,900</b>	<b>169,000</b>	<b>168,800</b>	<b>168,300</b>	<b>170,000</b>	<b>171,700</b>
Electronic Form 4868	73,950	60,200	60,000	59,700	59,300	58,500	58,200	58,400	59,200
Form 1120-X	50	0	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
<b>Total Form 7004</b>	<b>71,990</b>	<b>70,600</b>	<b>71,500</b>	<b>72,400</b>	<b>73,300</b>	<b>74,200</b>	<b>75,000</b>	<b>75,900</b>	<b>76,700</b>
Electronic Form 7004	27,850	34,700	39,800	42,800	44,900	46,600	47,900	49,000	50,000
<b>Total Form 8868</b>	<b>7,650</b>	<b>7,800</b>	<b>7,900</b>	<b>8,000</b>	<b>8,100</b>	<b>8,300</b>	<b>8,400</b>	<b>8,500</b>	<b>8,900</b>
Electronic Form 8868	1,780	2,000	2,300	2,600	2,800	3,000	3,200	3,200	3,300

\* Form 1120-C includes Form 990-C  
 \*\*Form 990-N is all electronic

Detail may not add to total due to rounding.  
 See also "Table Notes" page for further definitions of form types.

2011 Publication 6149  
 Forecasting and Data Analysis  
 Office of Research  
 Internal Revenue Service

Table 40. Total Number of Returns Filed by Type of Return for Pennsylvania

Type of Return	Actual 2010	Estimated 2011	2012	2013	2014	Projected 2015	2016	2017	2018
<b>Grand Total</b>	<b>9,653,190</b>	<b>9,829,700</b>	<b>9,933,500</b>	<b>10,094,100</b>	<b>10,263,300</b>	<b>10,395,100</b>	<b>10,493,300</b>	<b>10,566,100</b>	<b>10,616,200</b>
<b>Total Primary Returns</b>	<b>8,943,560</b>	<b>9,137,200</b>	<b>9,244,000</b>	<b>9,406,400</b>	<b>9,576,800</b>	<b>9,696,800</b>	<b>9,783,600</b>	<b>9,846,400</b>	<b>9,877,000</b>
<b>Total Individual</b>	<b>6,018,300</b>	<b>6,147,300</b>	<b>6,238,500</b>	<b>6,380,900</b>	<b>6,524,000</b>	<b>6,628,000</b>	<b>6,706,400</b>	<b>6,772,100</b>	<b>6,825,400</b>
Forms 1040, 1040-A, and 1040-EZ	6,018,300	6,147,300	6,238,500	6,380,900	6,524,000	6,628,000	6,706,400	6,772,100	6,825,400
<b>Total Paper Individual Returns</b>	<b>2,122,780</b>	<b>1,505,000</b>	<b>1,432,400</b>	<b>1,433,600</b>	<b>1,426,100</b>	<b>1,391,700</b>	<b>1,318,700</b>	<b>1,261,100</b>	<b>1,195,900</b>
Paper Form 1040	1,473,330	1,069,600	954,600	948,800	932,500	891,600	816,200	763,300	701,600
Paper Form 1040-A	343,320	212,800	242,300	244,900	247,000	248,400	246,100	245,300	245,800
Paper Form 1040-EZ	306,120	222,700	235,500	239,900	246,600	251,700	256,400	252,500	248,500
<b>Total Individual Electronic Returns</b>	<b>3,895,530</b>	<b>4,642,200</b>	<b>4,806,100</b>	<b>4,947,300</b>	<b>5,097,900</b>	<b>5,236,300</b>	<b>5,387,700</b>	<b>5,511,000</b>	<b>5,629,500</b>
On - Line Filing	1,555,880	1,790,500	1,909,200	1,971,700	2,023,600	2,071,300	2,119,500	2,161,600	2,197,800
Practitioner Electronic Filing	2,339,650	2,851,700	2,896,800	2,975,600	3,074,400	3,165,000	3,268,200	3,349,500	3,431,700
Form 1040-NR/NR-EZ/C, 1040-PR, 1040-SS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total Individual Estimated Tax, Form 1040-ES</b>	<b>1,125,620</b>	<b>1,173,800</b>	<b>1,181,200</b>	<b>1,197,700</b>	<b>1,217,100</b>	<b>1,225,700</b>	<b>1,227,100</b>	<b>1,218,000</b>	<b>1,188,700</b>
Electronic (Credit Card) Form 1040-ES	2,380	2,700	2,800	2,900	2,900	3,000	3,100	3,100	3,200
<b>Total Fiduciary, Form 1041</b>	<b>169,520</b>	<b>164,800</b>	<b>164,000</b>	<b>161,500</b>	<b>158,900</b>	<b>156,400</b>	<b>153,800</b>	<b>151,300</b>	<b>148,800</b>
Electronic Form 1041	60,310	96,000	97,400	100,100	102,700	105,300	107,900	110,500	113,100
<b>Fiduciary Estimated Tax, Form 1041-ES</b>	<b>12,280</b>	<b>32,100</b>	<b>32,400</b>	<b>32,900</b>	<b>33,300</b>	<b>33,900</b>	<b>35,500</b>	<b>36,700</b>	<b>37,900</b>
<b>Total Partnership, Forms 1065/1065-B</b>	<b>121,760</b>	<b>124,600</b>	<b>127,400</b>	<b>130,300</b>	<b>133,100</b>	<b>135,900</b>	<b>138,700</b>	<b>141,500</b>	<b>144,400</b>
Electronic Forms 1065/1065-B	31,490	44,400	51,800	57,500	61,800	65,100	67,600	69,500	71,200
<b>Total Corporation</b>	<b>218,950</b>	<b>218,900</b>	<b>221,200</b>	<b>222,600</b>	<b>224,300</b>	<b>226,100</b>	<b>227,900</b>	<b>229,800</b>	<b>231,900</b>
<b>Total Form 1120</b>	<b>56,540</b>	<b>53,700</b>	<b>53,000</b>	<b>51,400</b>	<b>50,000</b>	<b>48,600</b>	<b>47,200</b>	<b>45,800</b>	<b>44,400</b>
Electronic Form 1120/1120-A	11,440	14,600	16,800	18,300	19,500	20,800	21,700	22,600	23,300
Total Form 1120-F	40	0	0	0	0	0	100	100	100
Form 1120-FSC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-H	4,670	4,800	5,000	5,100	5,300	5,500	5,600	5,800	5,900
Form 1120-RIC	820	800	800	900	900	900	900	900	1,000
<b>Total Form 1120-S</b>	<b>156,300</b>	<b>158,900</b>	<b>161,700</b>	<b>164,500</b>	<b>167,400</b>	<b>170,400</b>	<b>173,400</b>	<b>176,600</b>	<b>179,800</b>
Electronic Form 1120-S	39,650	55,100	58,000	60,900	63,900	66,800	69,700	72,500	75,300
Total Form 1120-L/PC/REIT/SF	480	500	500	500	600	600	600	600	600
Form 1120-C*	90	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	200
<b>Small Corporation Election, Form 2553</b>	<b>10,330</b>	<b>9,800</b>	<b>9,300</b>	<b>8,800</b>	<b>8,300</b>	<b>7,800</b>	<b>7,400</b>	<b>7,000</b>	<b>6,600</b>
<b>"REMIC" Form 1066</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>
<b>Total Estate, Forms 706, 706-NA/GS(D)/GS(T)</b>	<b>690</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>900</b>	<b>900</b>	<b>4,000</b>	<b>5,400</b>	<b>5,800</b>	<b>6,100</b>	<b>6,400</b>
Gift, Form 709	9,930	9,400	8,900	8,600	9,300	10,400	10,800	10,900	11,000
<b>Total Employment</b>	<b>1,150,270</b>	<b>1,144,100</b>	<b>1,143,000</b>	<b>1,142,400</b>	<b>1,142,400</b>	<b>1,142,700</b>	<b>1,143,200</b>	<b>1,143,800</b>	<b>1,144,600</b>
<b>Total Forms 940, 940-EZ, and 940-PR</b>	<b>218,910</b>	<b>215,000</b>	<b>213,300</b>	<b>212,000</b>	<b>211,100</b>	<b>210,300</b>	<b>209,700</b>	<b>209,200</b>	<b>208,700</b>
Electronic Form 940	56,230	58,600	61,300	64,000	66,600	68,800	70,900	72,600	74,400
<b>Total Forms 941, 941-PR/SS</b>	<b>913,940</b>	<b>914,100</b>	<b>915,300</b>	<b>916,500</b>	<b>917,800</b>	<b>919,200</b>	<b>920,600</b>	<b>922,100</b>	<b>923,600</b>
Electronic Form 941	251,680	261,000	271,100	281,400	291,900	297,900	301,300	304,000	305,600
<b>Total Forms 943, 943-PR and 943-SS</b>	<b>3,700</b>	<b>3,600</b>	<b>3,600</b>	<b>3,500</b>	<b>3,500</b>	<b>3,400</b>	<b>3,400</b>	<b>3,300</b>	<b>3,300</b>
<b>Total Forms 944, 944-PR and 944-SS</b>	<b>8,360</b>	<b>6,100</b>	<b>5,900</b>	<b>5,600</b>	<b>5,300</b>	<b>5,100</b>	<b>4,900</b>	<b>4,800</b>	<b>4,600</b>
Electronic Form 944	230	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Form 945	5,270	5,100	5,000	4,800	4,700	4,600	4,400	4,300	4,200
Form CT-1	90	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
<b>Form 1042</b>	<b>1,050</b>	<b>1,000</b>	<b>1,100</b>	<b>1,100</b>	<b>1,100</b>	<b>1,100</b>	<b>1,100</b>	<b>1,200</b>	<b>1,200</b>
<b>Total Exempt Organizations</b>	<b>68,070</b>	<b>74,000</b>	<b>78,300</b>	<b>80,400</b>	<b>81,800</b>	<b>83,500</b>	<b>85,300</b>	<b>86,900</b>	<b>88,300</b>
<b>Total Form 990</b>	<b>14,410</b>	<b>25,300</b>	<b>27,800</b>	<b>28,400</b>	<b>28,400</b>	<b>28,900</b>	<b>29,600</b>	<b>30,200</b>	<b>30,800</b>
Electronic Form 990	4,400	6,500	7,400	8,100	8,700	9,100	9,500	9,800	10,100
<b>Total Form 990-EZ</b>	<b>16,470</b>	<b>9,900</b>	<b>10,100</b>	<b>10,400</b>	<b>10,600</b>	<b>10,900</b>	<b>11,200</b>	<b>11,500</b>	<b>11,800</b>
Electronic Form 990-EZ	2,260	2,700	3,100	3,400	3,700	3,900	4,000	4,100	4,200
<b>Form 990-N**</b>	<b>18,580</b>	<b>19,800</b>	<b>20,800</b>	<b>21,600</b>	<b>22,200</b>	<b>22,700</b>	<b>23,200</b>	<b>23,500</b>	<b>23,700</b>
<b>Total Form 990-PF</b>	<b>6,490</b>	<b>6,600</b>	<b>7,000</b>	<b>7,200</b>	<b>7,500</b>	<b>7,700</b>	<b>7,900</b>	<b>8,000</b>	<b>8,200</b>
Electronic Form 990-PF	1,040	1,500	1,900	2,300	2,600	3,000	3,400	3,700	4,000
<b>Form 990-T</b>	<b>3,220</b>	<b>3,500</b>	<b>3,600</b>	<b>3,800</b>	<b>3,900</b>	<b>4,100</b>	<b>4,300</b>	<b>4,400</b>	<b>4,600</b>
Form 4720	150	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Form 5227	8,740	8,800	8,800	8,900	8,900	8,900	9,000	9,000	9,100
<b>Total Government Entities/Bonds</b>	<b>2,560</b>	<b>2,600</b>	<b>2,600</b>	<b>2,700</b>	<b>2,700</b>	<b>2,700</b>	<b>2,700</b>	<b>2,700</b>	<b>2,700</b>
Form 8038	230	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Form 8038-B	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-CP	560	600	700	700	800	800	800	800	800
Form 8038-G	1,190	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,200
Form 8038-GC	480	500	500	400	400	400	400	400	400
Form 8038-T	50	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 8038-TC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8328	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total Political Organizations</b>	<b>470</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>600</b>
<b>Total Excise</b>	<b>30,820</b>	<b>31,400</b>	<b>32,000</b>	<b>32,600</b>	<b>33,300</b>	<b>33,900</b>	<b>34,600</b>	<b>35,300</b>	<b>36,100</b>
Form 11-C	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total Form 720</b>	<b>4,960</b>	<b>4,900</b>	<b>4,800</b>	<b>4,700</b>	<b>4,600</b>	<b>4,500</b>	<b>4,400</b>	<b>4,300</b>	<b>4,200</b>
Form 730	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400
<b>Total Form 2290</b>	<b>24,980</b>	<b>25,700</b>	<b>26,400</b>	<b>27,100</b>	<b>27,800</b>	<b>28,600</b>	<b>29,400</b>	<b>30,200</b>	<b>31,000</b>
Electronic Form 2290	1,900	2,300	2,900	3,500	4,300	5,300	6,500	7,900	9,700
<b>Form 5330</b>	<b>900</b>	<b>900</b>	<b>900</b>	<b>900</b>	<b>900</b>	<b>900</b>	<b>900</b>	<b>900</b>	<b>900</b>
<b>Form 8752</b>	<b>1,990</b>	<b>1,900</b>	<b>1,800</b>	<b>1,800</b>	<b>1,700</b>	<b>1,700</b>	<b>1,600</b>	<b>1,600</b>	<b>1,500</b>
<b>Total Supplemental Documents</b>	<b>709,630</b>	<b>692,500</b>	<b>689,500</b>	<b>687,600</b>	<b>686,500</b>	<b>698,400</b>	<b>709,700</b>	<b>719,800</b>	<b>739,200</b>
<b>Form 1040-X</b>	<b>225,270</b>	<b>207,200</b>	<b>197,800</b>	<b>188,800</b>	<b>179,800</b>	<b>183,800</b>	<b>187,700</b>	<b>191,600</b>	<b>195,000</b>
<b>Total Form 4868</b>	<b>274,860</b>	<b>271,200</b>	<b>274,700</b>	<b>279,200</b>	<b>284,500</b>	<b>289,900</b>	<b>294,800</b>	<b>298,400</b>	<b>312,400</b>
Electronic Form 4868	92,180	107,500	110,600	114,400	118,600	122,700	127,800	132,600	143,600
Form 1120-X	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
<b>Total Form 7004</b>	<b>180,410</b>	<b>184,600</b>	<b>186,900</b>	<b>189,100</b>	<b>191,200</b>	<b>193,200</b>	<b>195,300</b>	<b>197,300</b>	<b>199,400</b>
Electronic Form 7004	54,420	78,000	94,600	105,900	114,400	120,500	124,900	127,900	129,900
<b>Total Form 8868</b>	<b>29,000</b>	<b>29,500</b>	<b>29,900</b>	<b>30,400</b>	<b>30,900</b>	<b>31,400</b>	<b>31,900</b>	<b>32,400</b>	<b>32,400</b>
Electronic Form 8868	5,550	6,300	7,100	7,900	8,800	9,400	9,800	10,100	10,300

\* Form 1120-C includes Form 990-C  
 \*\*Form 990-N is all electronic

Detail may not add to total due to rounding.  
 See also "Table Notes" page for further definitions of form types.

2011 Publication 6149  
 Forecasting and Data Analysis  
 Office of Research  
 Internal Revenue Service

Table 41. Total Number of Returns Filed by Type of Return for Rhode Island

Type of Return	Actual 2010	Estimated 2011	2012	2013	2014	Projected 2015	2016	2017	2018
<b>Grand Total</b>	<b>845,670</b>	<b>865,200</b>	<b>865,800</b>	<b>871,800</b>	<b>879,100</b>	<b>886,400</b>	<b>892,500</b>	<b>897,100</b>	<b>903,200</b>
<b>Total Primary Returns</b>	<b>781,240</b>	<b>796,500</b>	<b>797,600</b>	<b>803,900</b>	<b>811,500</b>	<b>818,000</b>	<b>823,300</b>	<b>827,100</b>	<b>830,800</b>
<b>Total Individual</b>	<b>498,980</b>	<b>507,200</b>	<b>507,500</b>	<b>512,500</b>	<b>517,900</b>	<b>523,100</b>	<b>527,800</b>	<b>531,900</b>	<b>535,600</b>
Forms 1040, 1040-A, and 1040-EZ	498,980	507,200	507,500	512,500	517,900	523,100	527,800	531,900	535,600
<b>Total Paper Individual Returns</b>	<b>135,440</b>	<b>96,300</b>	<b>81,800</b>	<b>79,100</b>	<b>78,500</b>	<b>78,000</b>	<b>77,900</b>	<b>78,000</b>	<b>78,900</b>
Paper Form 1040	92,640	69,500	53,100	50,300	50,300	50,000	50,500	50,500	50,100
Paper Form 1040-A	19,790	10,800	13,400	13,600	13,300	13,200	12,900	12,900	14,300
Paper Form 1040-EZ	23,000	16,000	15,400	15,200	14,900	14,700	14,500	14,500	14,500
<b>Total Individual Electronic Returns</b>	<b>363,550</b>	<b>410,900</b>	<b>425,600</b>	<b>433,400</b>	<b>439,400</b>	<b>445,100</b>	<b>450,000</b>	<b>453,900</b>	<b>456,700</b>
On - Line Filing	99,460	113,300	117,700	121,600	125,100	128,200	131,100	133,800	136,000
Practitioner Electronic Filing	264,090	297,600	307,900	311,800	314,300	317,000	318,800	320,100	320,700
Form 1040-NR/NR-EZ/C, 1040-PR, 1040-SS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total Individual Estimated Tax, Form 1040-ES</b>	<b>85,220</b>	<b>85,200</b>	<b>85,200</b>	<b>85,900</b>	<b>86,800</b>	<b>86,900</b>	<b>86,200</b>	<b>84,800</b>	<b>83,500</b>
Electronic (Credit Card) Form 1040-ES	250	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300
<b>Total Fiduciary, Form 1041</b>	<b>28,950</b>	<b>28,000</b>	<b>27,700</b>	<b>27,100</b>	<b>26,600</b>	<b>26,000</b>	<b>25,500</b>	<b>24,900</b>	<b>24,300</b>
Electronic Form 1041	17,010	20,400	20,400	20,400	20,400	20,400	20,400	20,400	20,400
<b>Fiduciary Estimated Tax, Form 1041-ES</b>	<b>1,540</b>	<b>10,300</b>	<b>10,400</b>	<b>10,600</b>	<b>10,700</b>	<b>10,900</b>	<b>11,400</b>	<b>11,800</b>	<b>12,200</b>
<b>Total Partnership, Forms 1065/1065-B</b>	<b>10,530</b>	<b>11,000</b>	<b>11,500</b>	<b>12,000</b>	<b>12,500</b>	<b>13,000</b>	<b>13,600</b>	<b>14,100</b>	<b>14,700</b>
Electronic Forms 1065/1065-B	4,750	7,200	8,900	10,300	11,500	12,500	13,300	14,000	14,600
<b>Total Corporation</b>	<b>24,480</b>	<b>24,600</b>	<b>24,800</b>	<b>24,900</b>	<b>25,100</b>	<b>25,400</b>	<b>25,600</b>	<b>25,800</b>	<b>26,100</b>
<b>Total Form 1120</b>	<b>5,580</b>	<b>5,300</b>	<b>5,000</b>	<b>4,800</b>	<b>4,500</b>	<b>4,300</b>	<b>4,000</b>	<b>3,800</b>	<b>3,600</b>
Electronic Form 1120/1120-A	1,790	1,800	2,100	2,300	2,500	2,600	2,700	2,800	2,900
<b>Total Form 1120-F</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Form 1120-FSC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-H	870	900	900	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,100	1,100	1,100
Form 1120-RIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total Form 1120-S</b>	<b>17,970</b>	<b>18,300</b>	<b>18,700</b>	<b>19,100</b>	<b>19,600</b>	<b>20,000</b>	<b>20,400</b>	<b>20,800</b>	<b>21,300</b>
Electronic Form 1120-S	8,000	10,700	10,900	11,200	11,500	11,900	12,200	12,600	13,000
Total Form 1120-L/PC/REIT/SF	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-C*	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Small Corporation Election, Form 2553</b>	<b>1,150</b>	<b>1,100</b>	<b>1,000</b>	<b>900</b>	<b>800</b>	<b>800</b>	<b>700</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>600</b>
<b>"REMIC" Form 1066</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>Total Estate, Forms 706, 706-NA/GS(D)/GS(T)</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>800</b>	<b>1,000</b>	<b>1,100</b>	<b>1,200</b>	<b>1,300</b>
Gift, Form 709	860	700	600	600	600	700	700	700	700
<b>Total Employment</b>	<b>117,460</b>	<b>115,800</b>	<b>115,600</b>	<b>115,500</b>	<b>115,500</b>	<b>115,500</b>	<b>115,500</b>	<b>115,600</b>	<b>115,700</b>
<b>Total Forms 940, 940-EZ, and 940-PR</b>	<b>23,580</b>	<b>22,500</b>	<b>22,700</b>	<b>22,800</b>	<b>22,900</b>	<b>23,000</b>	<b>23,100</b>	<b>23,100</b>	<b>23,100</b>
Electronic Form 940	10,920	11,000	11,300	11,600	11,900	12,100	12,300	12,500	12,700
<b>Total Forms 941, 941-PR/SS</b>	<b>92,830</b>	<b>92,300</b>	<b>92,000</b>	<b>91,800</b>	<b>91,700</b>	<b>91,700</b>	<b>91,700</b>	<b>91,700</b>	<b>91,800</b>
Electronic Form 941	45,430	46,900	48,100	49,300	50,600	51,100	51,100	51,300	51,300
<b>Total Forms 943, 943-PR and 943-SS</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>
<b>Total Forms 944, 944-PR and 944-SS</b>	<b>620</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>
Electronic Form 944	90	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 945	350	400	400	400	300	300	300	300	300
Form CT-1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Form 1042</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>
<b>Total Exempt Organizations</b>	<b>9,480</b>	<b>10,200</b>	<b>10,700</b>	<b>11,200</b>	<b>11,700</b>	<b>12,200</b>	<b>12,700</b>	<b>13,100</b>	<b>13,600</b>
<b>Total Form 990</b>	<b>1,370</b>	<b>2,300</b>	<b>2,400</b>	<b>2,600</b>	<b>2,800</b>	<b>3,000</b>	<b>3,200</b>	<b>3,500</b>	<b>3,700</b>
Electronic Form 990	470	700	800	900	900	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,100
<b>Total Form 990-EZ</b>	<b>1,550</b>	<b>900</b>	<b>1,000</b>	<b>1,000</b>	<b>1,000</b>	<b>1,000</b>	<b>1,100</b>	<b>1,100</b>	<b>1,100</b>
Electronic Form 990-EZ	330	400	500	500	500	600	600	600	600
Form 990-N**	1,500	1,600	1,700	1,700	1,800	1,800	1,900	1,900	1,900
<b>Total Form 990-PF</b>	<b>2,920</b>	<b>3,200</b>	<b>3,400</b>	<b>3,600</b>	<b>3,800</b>	<b>4,000</b>	<b>4,100</b>	<b>4,300</b>	<b>4,400</b>
Electronic Form 990-PF	60	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 990-T	460	500	500	600	600	600	700	700	700
Form 4720	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 5227	1,640	1,600	1,700	1,700	1,700	1,700	1,700	1,700	1,700
<b>Total Government Entities/Bonds</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>
Form 8038	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-B	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-CP	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-G	70	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 8038-GC	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-T	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-TC	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8328	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total Political Organizations</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>
<b>Total Excise</b>	<b>1,670</b>	<b>1,700</b>	<b>1,700</b>	<b>1,800</b>	<b>1,800</b>	<b>1,800</b>	<b>1,900</b>	<b>1,900</b>	<b>2,000</b>
Form 11-C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total Form 720</b>	<b>250</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>
Form 730	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total Form 2290</b>	<b>1,350</b>	<b>1,400</b>	<b>1,400</b>	<b>1,500</b>	<b>1,500</b>	<b>1,500</b>	<b>1,600</b>	<b>1,600</b>	<b>1,700</b>
Electronic Form 2290	40	100	100	100	100	100	100	200	200
<b>Form 5330</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>
<b>Form 8752</b>	<b>430</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>300</b>
<b>Total Supplemental Documents</b>	<b>64,430</b>	<b>68,700</b>	<b>68,200</b>	<b>67,900</b>	<b>67,600</b>	<b>68,400</b>	<b>69,200</b>	<b>70,000</b>	<b>72,400</b>
Form 1040-X	21,320	19,700	18,800	18,000	17,100	17,500	17,800	18,100	18,500
<b>Total Form 4868</b>	<b>22,200</b>	<b>27,500</b>	<b>27,700</b>	<b>28,000</b>	<b>28,300</b>	<b>28,500</b>	<b>28,700</b>	<b>29,100</b>	<b>30,700</b>
Electronic Form 4868	5,370	10,800	11,000	11,200	11,500	11,700	11,900	12,200	13,400
Form 1120-X	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total Form 7004</b>	<b>17,840</b>	<b>18,400</b>	<b>18,600</b>	<b>18,700</b>	<b>18,900</b>	<b>19,100</b>	<b>19,200</b>	<b>19,400</b>	<b>19,600</b>
Electronic Form 7004	7,020	9,700	11,500	12,700	13,700	14,600	15,300	16,000	16,600
<b>Total Form 8868</b>	<b>3,060</b>	<b>3,100</b>	<b>3,200</b>	<b>3,200</b>	<b>3,300</b>	<b>3,300</b>	<b>3,400</b>	<b>3,400</b>	<b>3,600</b>
Electronic Form 8868	640	700	800	900	1,000	1,100	1,100	1,200	1,200

\* Form 1120-C includes Form 990-C  
 \*\*Form 990-N is all electronic

Detail may not add to total due to rounding.  
 See also "Table Notes" page for further definitions of form types.

2011 Publication 6149  
 Forecasting and Data Analysis  
 Office of Research  
 Internal Revenue Service

Table 42. Total Number of Returns Filed by Type of Return for South Carolina

Type of Return	Actual 2010	Estimated 2011	2012	2013	2014	Projected 2015	2016	2017	2018
<b>Grand Total</b>	<b>3,133,850</b>	<b>3,167,500</b>	<b>3,164,800</b>	<b>3,197,600</b>	<b>3,232,400</b>	<b>3,267,400</b>	<b>3,295,700</b>	<b>3,314,200</b>	<b>3,330,900</b>
<b>Total Primary Returns</b>	<b>2,856,880</b>	<b>2,901,900</b>	<b>2,902,400</b>	<b>2,937,100</b>	<b>2,973,200</b>	<b>3,004,000</b>	<b>3,028,800</b>	<b>3,043,000</b>	<b>3,054,900</b>
<b>Total Individual</b>	<b>1,996,960</b>	<b>2,052,000</b>	<b>2,053,600</b>	<b>2,085,900</b>	<b>2,118,300</b>	<b>2,148,000</b>	<b>2,174,100</b>	<b>2,191,100</b>	<b>2,206,200</b>
Forms 1040, 1040-A, and 1040-EZ	1,996,960	2,052,000	2,053,600	2,085,900	2,118,300	2,148,000	2,174,100	2,191,100	2,206,200
<b>Total Paper Individual Returns</b>	<b>450,370</b>	<b>424,500</b>	<b>382,600</b>	<b>383,400</b>	<b>354,300</b>	<b>324,400</b>	<b>287,800</b>	<b>262,100</b>	<b>241,800</b>
Paper Form 1040	299,680	271,600	216,400	214,400	182,200	160,000	124,900	99,500	80,900
Paper Form 1040-A	82,480	80,600	91,100	92,500	93,200	82,600	80,900	81,300	83,000
Paper Form 1040-EZ	68,220	72,200	75,100	76,400	79,000	81,800	82,000	81,400	77,900
<b>Total Individual Electronic Returns</b>	<b>1,546,590</b>	<b>1,627,500</b>	<b>1,671,000</b>	<b>1,702,500</b>	<b>1,764,000</b>	<b>1,823,600</b>	<b>1,886,300</b>	<b>1,929,000</b>	<b>1,964,400</b>
On - Line Filing	479,240	550,900	585,700	607,700	626,300	641,600	656,500	669,400	680,600
Practitioner Electronic Filing	1,067,350	1,076,600	1,085,300	1,094,900	1,137,700	1,181,900	1,229,800	1,259,500	1,283,700
Form 1040-NR/NR-EZ/C, 1040-PR, 1040-SS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total Individual Estimated Tax, Form 1040-ES</b>	<b>282,070</b>	<b>278,500</b>	<b>277,600</b>	<b>280,500</b>	<b>283,400</b>	<b>283,400</b>	<b>281,000</b>	<b>276,900</b>	<b>272,200</b>
Electronic (Credit Card) Form 1040-ES	1,110	1,200	1,200	1,300	1,300	1,300	1,400	1,400	1,400
<b>Total Fiduciary, Form 1041</b>	<b>21,910</b>	<b>21,700</b>	<b>22,000</b>	<b>22,000</b>	<b>22,100</b>	<b>22,100</b>	<b>22,100</b>	<b>22,100</b>	<b>22,200</b>
Electronic Form 1041	3,610	10,200	10,800	11,700	12,600	13,500	14,400	15,300	16,200
<b>Fiduciary Estimated Tax, Form 1041-ES</b>	<b>2,720</b>	<b>3,500</b>	<b>3,500</b>	<b>3,600</b>	<b>3,600</b>	<b>3,700</b>	<b>3,900</b>	<b>4,000</b>	<b>4,100</b>
<b>Total Partnership, Forms 1065/1065-B</b>	<b>46,000</b>	<b>47,100</b>	<b>48,200</b>	<b>49,400</b>	<b>50,500</b>	<b>51,600</b>	<b>52,800</b>	<b>53,900</b>	<b>55,000</b>
Electronic Forms 1065/1065-B	15,640	22,000	25,700	28,500	30,600	32,300	33,500	34,400	35,300
<b>Total Corporation</b>	<b>85,660</b>	<b>84,500</b>	<b>84,300</b>	<b>84,200</b>	<b>84,200</b>	<b>84,200</b>	<b>84,100</b>	<b>84,100</b>	<b>84,200</b>
<b>Total Form 1120</b>	<b>20,560</b>	<b>19,100</b>	<b>18,700</b>	<b>18,200</b>	<b>17,700</b>	<b>17,300</b>	<b>16,900</b>	<b>16,400</b>	<b>16,000</b>
Electronic Form 1120/1120-A	7,880	7,900	8,500	8,800	9,000	9,200	9,300	9,400	9,400
<b>Total Form 1120-F</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Form 1120-FSC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-H	5,060	5,200	5,400	5,600	5,800	6,000	6,100	6,300	6,500
Form 1120-RIC	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total Form 1120-S</b>	<b>59,880</b>	<b>60,000</b>	<b>60,100</b>	<b>60,300</b>	<b>60,500</b>	<b>60,700</b>	<b>61,000</b>	<b>61,200</b>	<b>61,500</b>
Electronic Form 1120-S	29,050	38,800	39,500	40,400	41,500	42,700	43,900	45,200	46,400
Total Form 1120-L/PC/REIT/SF	120	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	200
Form 1120-C*	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Small Corporation Election, Form 2553</b>	<b>4,260</b>	<b>4,200</b>	<b>3,900</b>	<b>3,700</b>	<b>3,400</b>	<b>3,200</b>	<b>3,000</b>	<b>2,800</b>	<b>2,600</b>
<b>"REMIC" Form 1066</b>	<b>590</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>700</b>	<b>700</b>	<b>700</b>	<b>700</b>	<b>800</b>	<b>800</b>
<b>Total Estate, Forms 706, 706-NA/GS(D)/GS(T)</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>600</b>
Gift, Form 709	2,590	2,400	2,200	2,200	2,400	2,800	2,900	3,000	3,100
<b>Total Employment</b>	<b>385,580</b>	<b>378,700</b>	<b>376,800</b>	<b>374,900</b>	<b>373,600</b>	<b>372,600</b>	<b>371,900</b>	<b>371,300</b>	<b>371,000</b>
<b>Total Forms 940, 940-EZ, and 940-PR</b>	<b>73,260</b>	<b>71,400</b>	<b>72,100</b>	<b>72,400</b>	<b>72,800</b>	<b>73,200</b>	<b>73,600</b>	<b>73,900</b>	<b>74,200</b>
Electronic Form 940	9,110	10,100	10,700	11,300	11,900	12,400	12,900	13,300	13,700
<b>Total Forms 941, 941-PR/SS</b>	<b>306,360</b>	<b>302,100</b>	<b>299,800</b>	<b>297,700</b>	<b>296,100</b>	<b>294,900</b>	<b>293,900</b>	<b>293,200</b>	<b>292,600</b>
Electronic Form 941	39,380	41,300	43,000	44,500	45,700	46,100	46,500	47,000	47,300
<b>Total Forms 943, 943-PR and 943-SS</b>	<b>1,400</b>	<b>1,400</b>	<b>1,400</b>	<b>1,300</b>	<b>1,300</b>	<b>1,300</b>	<b>1,300</b>	<b>1,300</b>	<b>1,300</b>
<b>Total Forms 944, 944-PR and 944-SS</b>	<b>3,280</b>	<b>2,500</b>	<b>2,400</b>	<b>2,300</b>	<b>2,200</b>	<b>2,100</b>	<b>2,000</b>	<b>2,000</b>	<b>1,900</b>
Electronic Form 944	70	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 945	1,260	1,200	1,200	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,000	1,000	1,000
Form CT-1	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Form 1042</b>	<b>220</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>300</b>
<b>Total Exempt Organizations</b>	<b>15,030</b>	<b>15,100</b>	<b>15,500</b>	<b>15,900</b>	<b>16,200</b>	<b>16,500</b>	<b>16,800</b>	<b>17,000</b>	<b>17,200</b>
<b>Total Form 990</b>	<b>2,810</b>	<b>4,300</b>	<b>4,300</b>	<b>4,300</b>	<b>4,400</b>	<b>4,400</b>	<b>4,400</b>	<b>4,500</b>	<b>4,500</b>
Electronic Form 990	860	1,300	1,400	1,600	1,700	1,800	1,900	1,900	2,000
<b>Total Form 990-EZ</b>	<b>4,400</b>	<b>2,600</b>	<b>2,700</b>	<b>2,800</b>	<b>2,800</b>	<b>2,900</b>	<b>3,000</b>	<b>3,100</b>	<b>3,100</b>
Electronic Form 990-EZ	860	1,000	1,200	1,300	1,400	1,500	1,500	1,600	1,600
Form 990-N**	5,380	5,700	6,000	6,200	6,400	6,600	6,700	6,800	6,900
<b>Total Form 990-PF</b>	<b>710</b>	<b>700</b>	<b>800</b>	<b>800</b>	<b>800</b>	<b>800</b>	<b>800</b>	<b>800</b>	<b>800</b>
Electronic Form 990-PF	80	100	200	300	300	400	500	500	600
Form 990-T	460	500	500	500	500	500	500	600	600
Form 4720	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 5227	1,260	1,300	1,300	1,300	1,300	1,300	1,300	1,300	1,300
<b>Total Government Entities/Bonds</b>	<b>590</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>600</b>
Form 8038	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-B	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-CP	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-G	410	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400
Form 8038-GC	50	100	100	100	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-T	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-TC	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8328	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total Political Organizations</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>200</b>
<b>Total Excise</b>	<b>11,830</b>	<b>12,100</b>	<b>12,400</b>	<b>12,600</b>	<b>12,900</b>	<b>13,200</b>	<b>13,500</b>	<b>13,800</b>	<b>14,200</b>
Form 11-C	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total Form 720</b>	<b>1,210</b>	<b>1,200</b>	<b>1,200</b>	<b>1,100</b>	<b>1,100</b>	<b>1,100</b>	<b>1,100</b>	<b>1,100</b>	<b>1,000</b>
Form 730	110	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
<b>Total Form 2290</b>	<b>10,400</b>	<b>10,700</b>	<b>11,000</b>	<b>11,300</b>	<b>11,600</b>	<b>11,900</b>	<b>12,200</b>	<b>12,600</b>	<b>12,900</b>
Electronic Form 2290	450	500	700	800	1,000	1,200	1,500	1,900	2,300
<b>Form 5330</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>
<b>Form 8752</b>	<b>390</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>300</b>
<b>Total Supplemental Documents</b>	<b>276,970</b>	<b>265,600</b>	<b>262,500</b>	<b>260,500</b>	<b>259,300</b>	<b>263,500</b>	<b>266,900</b>	<b>271,200</b>	<b>276,000</b>
<b>Form 1040-X</b>	<b>92,290</b>	<b>81,900</b>	<b>77,800</b>	<b>74,400</b>	<b>71,500</b>	<b>74,200</b>	<b>76,400</b>	<b>78,900</b>	<b>81,300</b>
<b>Total Form 4868</b>	<b>123,800</b>	<b>121,100</b>	<b>121,500</b>	<b>122,500</b>	<b>123,500</b>	<b>124,500</b>	<b>125,300</b>	<b>126,500</b>	<b>128,200</b>
Electronic Form 4868	54,530	44,200	44,500	45,700	46,300	46,700	47,300	47,900	49,200
Form 1120-X	60	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
<b>Total Form 7004</b>	<b>56,130</b>	<b>57,800</b>	<b>58,200</b>	<b>58,700</b>	<b>59,100</b>	<b>59,600</b>	<b>60,000</b>	<b>60,500</b>	<b>61,000</b>
Electronic Form 7004	21,010	28,400	33,900	37,400	40,000	42,000	43,600	44,900	46,000
<b>Total Form 8868</b>	<b>4,690</b>	<b>4,800</b>	<b>4,800</b>	<b>4,900</b>	<b>5,000</b>	<b>5,100</b>	<b>5,200</b>	<b>5,200</b>	<b>5,400</b>
Electronic Form 8868	960	1,100	1,200	1,400	1,500	1,600	1,700	1,700	1,800

\* Form 1120-C includes Form 990-C  
 \*\*Form 990-N is all electronic

Detail may not add to total due to rounding.  
 See also "Table Notes" page for further definitions of form types.

2011 Publication 6149  
 Forecasting and Data Analysis  
 Office of Research  
 Internal Revenue Service

Table 43. Total Number of Returns Filed by Type of Return for South Dakota

Type of Return	Actual 2010	Estimated 2011	2012	2013	2014	Projected 2015	2016	2017	2018
<b>Grand Total</b>	<b>700,770</b>	<b>704,800</b>	<b>720,600</b>	<b>733,200</b>	<b>744,900</b>	<b>755,900</b>	<b>765,700</b>	<b>773,200</b>	<b>776,300</b>
<b>Total Primary Returns</b>	<b>645,080</b>	<b>650,900</b>	<b>666,400</b>	<b>678,600</b>	<b>689,900</b>	<b>699,300</b>	<b>706,800</b>	<b>713,300</b>	<b>715,200</b>
<b>Total Individual</b>	<b>381,490</b>	<b>382,900</b>	<b>394,300</b>	<b>401,800</b>	<b>408,200</b>	<b>413,800</b>	<b>418,500</b>	<b>423,000</b>	<b>426,500</b>
Forms 1040, 1040-A, and 1040-EZ	381,490	382,900	394,300	401,800	408,200	413,800	418,500	423,000	426,500
<b>Total Paper Individual Returns</b>	<b>98,810</b>	<b>65,100</b>	<b>67,900</b>	<b>69,400</b>	<b>69,800</b>	<b>70,600</b>	<b>70,700</b>	<b>70,400</b>	<b>70,000</b>
Paper Form 1040	67,190	51,500	49,300	49,400	48,600	48,700	48,900	49,100	48,800
Paper Form 1040-A	13,330	3,600	7,500	7,800	7,900	7,600	6,900	6,300	6,000
Paper Form 1040-EZ	18,290	10,100	11,100	12,300	13,300	14,300	14,900	15,100	15,200
<b>Total Individual Electronic Returns</b>	<b>282,680</b>	<b>317,700</b>	<b>326,400</b>	<b>332,400</b>	<b>338,400</b>	<b>343,200</b>	<b>347,800</b>	<b>352,500</b>	<b>356,500</b>
On - Line Filing	96,220	111,100	117,700	122,400	126,200	129,300	132,400	135,000	137,300
Practitioner Electronic Filing	186,460	206,700	208,800	210,000	212,200	213,900	215,400	217,500	219,200
Form 1040-NR/NR-EZ/C, 1040-PR, 1040-SS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total Individual Estimated Tax, Form 1040-ES</b>	<b>90,330</b>	<b>94,800</b>	<b>97,100</b>	<b>100,000</b>	<b>103,000</b>	<b>104,900</b>	<b>105,900</b>	<b>106,000</b>	<b>102,600</b>
Electronic (Credit Card) Form 1040-ES	110	100	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
<b>Total Fiduciary, Form 1041</b>	<b>11,420</b>	<b>11,400</b>	<b>11,600</b>	<b>11,700</b>	<b>11,700</b>	<b>11,700</b>	<b>11,800</b>	<b>11,800</b>	<b>11,800</b>
Electronic Form 1041	4,390	7,000	7,300	7,700	8,100	8,500	8,800	9,200	9,500
<b>Fiduciary Estimated Tax, Form 1041-ES</b>	<b>1,170</b>	<b>2,700</b>	<b>2,700</b>	<b>2,800</b>	<b>2,800</b>	<b>2,800</b>	<b>3,000</b>	<b>3,100</b>	<b>3,200</b>
<b>Total Partnership, Forms 1065/1065-B</b>	<b>12,170</b>	<b>12,600</b>	<b>13,000</b>	<b>13,500</b>	<b>14,000</b>	<b>14,400</b>	<b>14,900</b>	<b>15,400</b>	<b>16,000</b>
Electronic Forms 1065/1065-B	6,370	9,300	11,100	12,500	13,700	13,400	13,000	12,500	12,100
<b>Total Corporation</b>	<b>18,370</b>	<b>18,300</b>	<b>18,300</b>	<b>18,300</b>	<b>18,400</b>	<b>18,400</b>	<b>18,500</b>	<b>18,600</b>	<b>18,600</b>
<b>Total Form 1120</b>	<b>4,280</b>	<b>4,200</b>	<b>4,100</b>	<b>4,100</b>	<b>4,000</b>	<b>4,000</b>	<b>4,000</b>	<b>3,900</b>	<b>3,900</b>
Electronic Form 1120/1120-A	1,820	1,900	2,100	2,300	2,400	2,600	2,700	2,900	2,900
<b>Total Form 1120-F</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Form 1120-FSC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-H	380	400	400	400	400	400	500	500	500
Form 1120-RIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total Form 1120-S</b>	<b>13,560</b>	<b>13,600</b>	<b>13,600</b>	<b>13,700</b>	<b>13,700</b>	<b>13,800</b>	<b>13,900</b>	<b>13,900</b>	<b>14,000</b>
Electronic Form 1120-S	7,340	9,600	9,500	9,500	9,600	9,800	9,900	10,100	10,300
Total Form 1120-L/PC/REIT/SF	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-C*	120	100	100	200	200	200	200	200	200
<b>Small Corporation Election, Form 2553</b>	<b>750</b>	<b>700</b>	<b>700</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>400</b>
<b>"REMIC" Form 1066</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>Total Estate, Forms 706, 706-NA/GS(D)/GS(T)</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>
Gift, Form 709	910	900	900	900	1,000	1,200	1,300	1,300	1,400
<b>Total Employment</b>	<b>109,340</b>	<b>107,100</b>	<b>107,700</b>	<b>108,400</b>	<b>109,000</b>	<b>109,700</b>	<b>110,300</b>	<b>110,900</b>	<b>111,600</b>
<b>Total Forms 940, 940-EZ, and 940-PR</b>	<b>19,390</b>	<b>19,300</b>	<b>19,600</b>	<b>19,900</b>	<b>20,200</b>	<b>20,500</b>	<b>20,700</b>	<b>21,000</b>	<b>21,200</b>
Electronic Form 940	700	800	900	900	1,000	1,000	1,100	1,100	1,200
<b>Total Forms 941, 941-PR/SS</b>	<b>81,870</b>	<b>80,000</b>	<b>80,500</b>	<b>81,000</b>	<b>81,500</b>	<b>82,000</b>	<b>82,500</b>	<b>83,000</b>	<b>83,500</b>
Electronic Form 941	3,150	3,300	3,500	3,700	3,900	4,100	4,300	4,400	4,500
<b>Total Forms 943, 943-PR and 943-SS</b>	<b>5,810</b>	<b>5,800</b>	<b>5,700</b>	<b>5,700</b>	<b>5,600</b>	<b>5,500</b>	<b>5,500</b>	<b>5,400</b>	<b>5,300</b>
<b>Total Forms 944, 944-PR and 944-SS</b>	<b>1,870</b>	<b>1,600</b>	<b>1,500</b>	<b>1,400</b>	<b>1,400</b>	<b>1,300</b>	<b>1,300</b>	<b>1,200</b>	<b>1,200</b>
Electronic Form 944	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 945	380	400	400	300	300	300	300	300	300
Form CT-1	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Form 1042</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>Total Exempt Organizations</b>	<b>5,980</b>	<b>6,200</b>	<b>6,400</b>	<b>6,700</b>	<b>6,900</b>	<b>7,100</b>	<b>7,300</b>	<b>7,500</b>	<b>7,700</b>
<b>Total Form 990</b>	<b>960</b>	<b>1,500</b>	<b>1,600</b>	<b>1,700</b>	<b>1,800</b>	<b>1,900</b>	<b>2,000</b>	<b>2,100</b>	<b>2,200</b>
Electronic Form 990	410	600	700	800	800	900	900	900	900
<b>Total Form 990-EZ</b>	<b>1,460</b>	<b>900</b>	<b>900</b>	<b>900</b>	<b>900</b>	<b>1,000</b>	<b>1,000</b>	<b>1,000</b>	<b>1,000</b>
Electronic Form 990-EZ	430	500	600	700	700	700	800	800	800
Form 990-N**	2,740	2,900	3,100	3,200	3,300	3,300	3,400	3,500	3,500
<b>Total Form 990-PF</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>
Electronic Form 990-PF	50	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 990-T	250	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300
Form 4720	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 5227	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400
<b>Total Government Entities/Bonds</b>	<b>320</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>300</b>
Form 8038	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-B	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-CP	50	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 8038-G	140	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 8038-GC	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-T	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-TC	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8328	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total Political Organizations</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>Total Excise</b>	<b>12,380</b>	<b>12,700</b>	<b>13,000</b>	<b>13,300</b>	<b>13,600</b>	<b>13,900</b>	<b>14,200</b>	<b>14,500</b>	<b>14,900</b>
Form 11-C	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total Form 720</b>	<b>920</b>	<b>900</b>	<b>900</b>	<b>900</b>	<b>900</b>	<b>800</b>	<b>800</b>	<b>800</b>	<b>800</b>
Form 730	290	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300
<b>Total Form 2290</b>	<b>11,040</b>	<b>11,300</b>	<b>11,700</b>	<b>12,000</b>	<b>12,300</b>	<b>12,600</b>	<b>13,000</b>	<b>13,300</b>	<b>13,700</b>
Electronic Form 2290	340	400	500	600	800	900	1,200	1,400	1,700
<b>Form 5330</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>
<b>Form 8752</b>	<b>220</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>
<b>Total Supplemental Documents</b>	<b>55,690</b>	<b>53,900</b>	<b>54,300</b>	<b>54,500</b>	<b>55,000</b>	<b>56,600</b>	<b>58,200</b>	<b>59,900</b>	<b>61,100</b>
<b>Form 1040-X</b>	<b>18,310</b>	<b>16,200</b>	<b>15,300</b>	<b>14,600</b>	<b>14,000</b>	<b>14,600</b>	<b>15,200</b>	<b>15,800</b>	<b>16,500</b>
<b>Total Form 4868</b>	<b>21,960</b>	<b>21,700</b>	<b>22,300</b>	<b>22,800</b>	<b>23,300</b>	<b>23,800</b>	<b>24,300</b>	<b>24,800</b>	<b>24,900</b>
Electronic Form 4868	9,810	8,800	9,300	9,700	10,200	10,700	11,300	11,900	12,200
Form 1120-X	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total Form 7004</b>	<b>13,530</b>	<b>14,200</b>	<b>14,700</b>	<b>15,200</b>	<b>15,700</b>	<b>16,200</b>	<b>16,700</b>	<b>17,200</b>	<b>17,700</b>
Electronic Form 7004	6,650	8,600	10,400	11,600	12,700	13,600	14,400	15,200	15,800
<b>Total Form 8868</b>	<b>1,850</b>	<b>1,900</b>	<b>1,900</b>	<b>1,900</b>	<b>2,000</b>	<b>2,000</b>	<b>2,000</b>	<b>2,100</b>	<b>2,100</b>
Electronic Form 8868	650	700	800	900	1,000	1,100	1,100	1,200	1,200

\* Form 1120-C includes Form 990-C  
 \*\*Form 990-N is all electronic

Detail may not add to total due to rounding.  
 See also "Table Notes" page for further definitions of form types.

2011 Publication 6149  
 Forecasting and Data Analysis  
 Office of Research  
 Internal Revenue Service

Table 44. Total Number of Returns Filed by Type of Return for Tennessee

Type of Return	Actual 2010	Estimated 2011	2012	2013	2014	Projected 2015	2016	2017	2018
<b>Grand Total</b>	<b>4,351,510</b>	<b>4,322,500</b>	<b>4,341,600</b>	<b>4,395,900</b>	<b>4,441,900</b>	<b>4,492,000</b>	<b>4,534,300</b>	<b>4,562,500</b>	<b>4,586,000</b>
<b>Total Primary Returns</b>	<b>3,976,600</b>	<b>3,946,400</b>	<b>3,970,200</b>	<b>4,026,800</b>	<b>4,075,800</b>	<b>4,121,000</b>	<b>4,159,100</b>	<b>4,182,700</b>	<b>4,204,600</b>
<b>Total Individual</b>	<b>2,890,400</b>	<b>2,866,900</b>	<b>2,889,000</b>	<b>2,940,700</b>	<b>2,982,500</b>	<b>3,024,100</b>	<b>3,061,100</b>	<b>3,086,800</b>	<b>3,112,200</b>
Forms 1040, 1040-A, and 1040-EZ	2,890,400	2,866,900	2,889,000	2,940,700	2,982,500	3,024,100	3,061,100	3,086,800	3,112,200
Total Paper Individual Returns	895,390	631,700	589,500	595,100	582,300	568,800	559,700	540,500	527,100
Paper Form 1040	581,960	466,200	425,700	423,700	405,400	387,000	379,600	364,700	355,500
Paper Form 1040-A	188,380	77,000	77,500	79,400	81,700	81,200	76,300	73,600	71,000
Paper Form 1040-EZ	125,050	88,500	86,300	91,900	95,200	100,600	103,800	102,200	100,600
Total Individual Electronic Returns	1,995,020	2,235,200	2,299,500	2,345,700	2,400,200	2,455,300	2,501,400	2,546,200	2,585,200
On - Line Filing	751,120	873,000	926,200	964,900	990,900	1,015,400	1,039,200	1,060,000	1,077,700
Practitioner Electronic Filing	1,243,890	1,362,200	1,373,300	1,380,800	1,409,300	1,439,900	1,462,200	1,486,300	1,507,400
Form 1040-NR/NR-EZ/C, 1040-PR, 1040-SS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total Individual Estimated Tax, Form 1040-ES</b>	<b>394,490</b>	<b>389,700</b>	<b>389,500</b>	<b>392,300</b>	<b>395,100</b>	<b>394,800</b>	<b>392,300</b>	<b>387,000</b>	<b>380,000</b>
Electronic (Credit Card) Form 1040-ES	1,450	1,600	1,700	1,700	1,800	1,800	1,800	1,900	1,900
<b>Total Fiduciary, Form 1041</b>	<b>37,060</b>	<b>36,700</b>	<b>37,100</b>	<b>37,200</b>	<b>37,200</b>	<b>37,300</b>	<b>37,300</b>	<b>37,400</b>	<b>37,400</b>
Electronic Form 1041	5,500	16,800	17,900	19,400	21,000	22,500	24,100	25,600	27,100
<b>Fiduciary Estimated Tax, Form 1041-ES</b>	<b>5,680</b>	<b>7,900</b>	<b>7,900</b>	<b>8,100</b>	<b>8,200</b>	<b>8,300</b>	<b>8,700</b>	<b>9,000</b>	<b>9,300</b>
<b>Total Partnership, Forms 1065/1065-B</b>	<b>64,840</b>	<b>65,500</b>	<b>66,400</b>	<b>67,200</b>	<b>68,100</b>	<b>69,000</b>	<b>69,900</b>	<b>70,900</b>	<b>71,900</b>
Electronic Forms 1065/1065-B	20,280	28,600	33,300	36,900	39,600	41,700	43,300	44,500	45,600
<b>Total Corporation</b>	<b>68,140</b>	<b>67,400</b>	<b>67,900</b>	<b>68,200</b>	<b>68,700</b>	<b>69,200</b>	<b>69,600</b>	<b>70,100</b>	<b>70,700</b>
Total Form 1120	29,020	27,800	27,700	27,400	27,200	27,100	26,900	26,700	26,500
Electronic Form 1120/1120-A	6,870	8,400	9,400	10,300	11,000	11,700	12,300	12,800	13,200
Total Form 1120-F	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-FSC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-H	3,440	3,500	3,600	3,700	3,800	3,900	4,100	4,200	4,300
Form 1120-RIC	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 1120-S	35,340	35,800	36,200	36,700	37,200	37,700	38,200	38,800	39,300
Electronic Form 1120-S	11,040	15,400	16,300	17,200	18,100	18,900	19,800	20,600	21,400
Total Form 1120-L/PC/REIT/SF	230	200	200	300	300	300	300	300	300
Form 1120-C*	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	200	200
<b>Small Corporation Election, Form 2553</b>	<b>3,210</b>	<b>3,100</b>	<b>3,100</b>	<b>3,000</b>	<b>2,900</b>	<b>2,800</b>	<b>2,800</b>	<b>2,700</b>	<b>2,600</b>
<b>"REMIC" Form 1066</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>
<b>Total Estate, Forms 706, 706-NA/GS(D)/GS(T)</b>	<b>350</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>2,000</b>	<b>2,700</b>	<b>3,000</b>	<b>3,100</b>	<b>3,300</b>
Gift, Form 709	3,320	2,900	2,700	2,500	2,700	2,900	3,000	3,000	3,100
<b>Total Employment</b>	<b>469,830</b>	<b>466,100</b>	<b>465,300</b>	<b>465,400</b>	<b>465,800</b>	<b>466,500</b>	<b>467,100</b>	<b>467,800</b>	<b>468,500</b>
Total Forms 940, 940-EZ, and 940-PR	88,560	87,600	87,900	88,500	89,100	89,700	90,200	90,700	91,000
Electronic Form 940	12,120	13,400	14,100	14,800	15,500	16,100	16,600	17,100	17,600
Total Forms 941, 941-PR/SS	373,220	371,500	370,600	370,300	370,300	370,500	370,800	371,200	371,700
Electronic Form 941	55,160	56,900	58,900	60,900	63,000	64,100	64,700	65,100	65,300
Total Forms 943, 943-PR and 943-SS	2,370	2,400	2,300	2,300	2,300	2,200	2,200	2,200	2,200
Total Forms 944, 944-PR and 944-SS	3,910	3,000	2,900	2,700	2,600	2,500	2,400	2,300	2,200
Electronic Form 944	70	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 945	1,730	1,700	1,600	1,600	1,500	1,500	1,500	1,400	1,400
Form CT-1	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Form 1042</b>	<b>290</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>300</b>
<b>Total Exempt Organizations</b>	<b>21,670</b>	<b>22,100</b>	<b>22,700</b>	<b>23,200</b>	<b>23,700</b>	<b>24,100</b>	<b>24,500</b>	<b>24,800</b>	<b>25,100</b>
Total Form 990	4,370	6,600	6,700	6,700	6,800	6,900	6,900	7,000	7,100
Electronic Form 990	1,250	1,900	2,100	2,300	2,500	2,600	2,700	2,800	2,900
Total Form 990-EZ	6,040	3,600	3,700	3,800	3,900	4,000	4,100	4,200	4,300
Electronic Form 990-EZ	920	1,100	1,300	1,400	1,500	1,600	1,600	1,700	1,700
Form 990-N**	7,670	8,200	8,600	8,900	9,200	9,400	9,600	9,700	9,800
Total Form 990-PF	1,130	1,100	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,200
Electronic Form 990-PF	100	100	100	200	200	200	200	200	200
Form 990-T	820	900	900	900	900	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,100
Form 4720	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 5227	1,630	1,600	1,600	1,700	1,700	1,700	1,700	1,700	1,700
<b>Total Government Entities/Bonds</b>	<b>630</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>600</b>
Form 8038	80	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 8038-B	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-CP	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-G	340	300	300	300	300	300	400	400	400
Form 8038-GC	150	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 8038-T	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-TC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8328	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total Political Organizations</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>300</b>
<b>Total Excise</b>	<b>15,600</b>	<b>15,900</b>	<b>16,300</b>	<b>16,600</b>	<b>17,000</b>	<b>17,400</b>	<b>17,700</b>	<b>18,100</b>	<b>18,500</b>
Form 11-C	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 720	1,790	1,800	1,700	1,700	1,700	1,600	1,600	1,600	1,500
Form 730	350	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300
Total Form 2290	13,310	13,700	14,000	14,400	14,800	15,200	15,700	16,100	16,500
Electronic Form 2290	1,160	1,400	1,700	2,100	2,600	3,200	3,900	4,800	5,900
<b>Form 5330</b>	<b>450</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>
<b>Form 8752</b>	<b>320</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>
<b>Total Supplemental Documents</b>	<b>374,900</b>	<b>376,100</b>	<b>371,400</b>	<b>369,100</b>	<b>366,100</b>	<b>371,000</b>	<b>375,200</b>	<b>379,800</b>	<b>381,400</b>
Form 1040-X	151,310	145,700	138,900	133,000	126,800	128,900	131,100	133,000	134,700
Total Form 4868	162,110	167,400	168,800	171,800	174,300	176,400	177,800	179,700	179,000
Electronic Form 4868	59,260	64,400	66,700	69,500	71,700	74,000	76,800	80,300	81,400
Form 1120-X	50	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Total Form 7004	54,210	55,500	56,100	56,700	57,300	57,800	58,400	58,900	59,500
Electronic Form 7004	19,760	26,800	31,800	35,000	37,400	39,300	40,900	42,200	43,400
Total Form 8868	7,220	7,300	7,500	7,600	7,700	7,800	7,900	8,100	8,100
Electronic Form 8868	1,700	1,900	2,200	2,400	2,700	2,900	3,000	3,100	3,200

\* Form 1120-C includes Form 990-C  
 \*\*Form 990-N is all electronic

Detail may not add to total due to rounding.  
 See also "Table Notes" page for further definitions of form types.

2011 Publication 6149  
 Forecasting and Data Analysis  
 Office of Research  
 Internal Revenue Service

Table 45. Total Number of Returns Filed by Type of Return for Texas

Type of Return	Actual 2010	Estimated 2011	2012	2013	2014	Projected 2015	2016	2017	2018
<b>Grand Total</b>	<b>17,810,530</b>	<b>17,891,700</b>	<b>17,856,000</b>	<b>18,117,300</b>	<b>18,370,000</b>	<b>18,627,800</b>	<b>18,853,200</b>	<b>19,054,800</b>	<b>19,176,900</b>
<b>Total Primary Returns</b>	<b>15,691,890</b>	<b>15,820,600</b>	<b>15,787,700</b>	<b>16,044,000</b>	<b>16,292,900</b>	<b>16,520,400</b>	<b>16,719,200</b>	<b>16,886,600</b>	<b>16,980,700</b>
<b>Total Individual</b>	<b>11,184,200</b>	<b>11,174,200</b>	<b>11,061,900</b>	<b>11,233,600</b>	<b>11,394,000</b>	<b>11,553,900</b>	<b>11,701,000</b>	<b>11,829,900</b>	<b>11,931,500</b>
Forms 1040, 1040-A, and 1040-EZ	11,184,200	11,174,200	11,061,900	11,233,600	11,394,000	11,553,900	11,701,000	11,829,900	11,931,500
<b>Total Paper Individual Returns</b>	<b>4,075,210</b>	<b>3,182,900</b>	<b>2,720,200</b>	<b>2,566,300</b>	<b>2,418,800</b>	<b>2,303,800</b>	<b>2,182,900</b>	<b>2,057,400</b>	<b>1,948,900</b>
Paper Form 1040	2,784,560	2,321,800	2,062,800	1,956,400	1,843,400	1,773,500	1,694,200	1,596,600	1,531,300
Paper Form 1040-A	806,210	499,600	357,300	344,900	331,800	313,400	294,400	280,600	253,500
Paper Form 1040-EZ	484,440	361,500	300,100	265,000	243,700	217,000	194,300	180,300	164,100
<b>Total Individual Electronic Returns</b>	<b>7,108,990</b>	<b>7,991,400</b>	<b>8,341,800</b>	<b>8,667,400</b>	<b>8,975,100</b>	<b>9,250,000</b>	<b>9,518,100</b>	<b>9,772,500</b>	<b>9,982,600</b>
On - Line Filing	2,930,790	3,394,400	3,635,300	3,755,500	3,867,400	3,962,500	4,054,600	4,135,000	4,204,300
Practitioner Electronic Filing	4,178,200	4,597,000	4,706,500	4,911,800	5,107,800	5,287,500	5,463,400	5,637,500	5,778,300
Form 1040-NR/NR-EZ/C, 1040-PR, 1040-SS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total Individual Estimated Tax, Form 1040-ES</b>	<b>1,390,670</b>	<b>1,484,600</b>	<b>1,518,500</b>	<b>1,561,100</b>	<b>1,601,400</b>	<b>1,623,700</b>	<b>1,631,900</b>	<b>1,629,000</b>	<b>1,580,700</b>
Electronic (Credit Card) Form 1040-ES	7,180	7,800	8,200	8,400	8,600	8,800	9,000	9,100	9,300
<b>Total Fiduciary, Form 1041</b>	<b>206,080</b>	<b>204,000</b>	<b>206,600</b>	<b>207,000</b>	<b>207,400</b>	<b>207,700</b>	<b>208,000</b>	<b>208,300</b>	<b>208,600</b>
Electronic Form 1041	41,230	100,300	106,100	114,300	122,500	130,600	138,700	146,800	154,800
<b>Fiduciary Estimated Tax, Form 1041-ES</b>	<b>41,300</b>	<b>59,200</b>	<b>59,700</b>	<b>60,600</b>	<b>61,300</b>	<b>62,300</b>	<b>65,400</b>	<b>67,600</b>	<b>69,800</b>
<b>Total Partnership, Forms 1065/1065-B</b>	<b>308,380</b>	<b>320,200</b>	<b>330,300</b>	<b>340,600</b>	<b>351,100</b>	<b>361,800</b>	<b>372,700</b>	<b>383,800</b>	<b>395,200</b>
Electronic Forms 1065/1065-B	94,500	133,300	155,500	172,500	185,300	195,200	202,800	208,500	213,600
<b>Total Corporation</b>	<b>417,030</b>	<b>421,100</b>	<b>428,900</b>	<b>438,000</b>	<b>448,400</b>	<b>459,400</b>	<b>470,900</b>	<b>482,800</b>	<b>495,200</b>
<b>Total Form 1120</b>	<b>161,040</b>	<b>154,600</b>	<b>150,900</b>	<b>148,400</b>	<b>147,100</b>	<b>146,300</b>	<b>145,800</b>	<b>145,700</b>	<b>145,800</b>
Electronic Form 1120/1120-A	37,310	49,400	57,400	62,500	66,700	70,800	74,200	77,100	79,300
<b>Total Form 1120-F</b>	<b>280</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>300</b>
Form 1120-FSC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-H	10,930	11,200	11,600	11,900	12,300	12,700	13,100	13,500	13,900
Form 1120-RIC	400	360	400	400	400	400	400	400	400
<b>Total Form 1120-S</b>	<b>243,150</b>	<b>253,400</b>	<b>264,400</b>	<b>275,500</b>	<b>286,700</b>	<b>298,000</b>	<b>309,500</b>	<b>321,200</b>	<b>333,000</b>
Electronic Form 1120-S	75,110	109,800	119,800	128,900	137,700	146,100	154,200	162,000	169,600
Total Form 1120-L/PC/REIT/SF	1,000	1,000	1,100	1,100	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,300	1,300
Form 1120-C*	280	300	300	300	400	400	400	400	500
<b>Small Corporation Election, Form 2553</b>	<b>24,290</b>	<b>24,600</b>	<b>24,900</b>	<b>25,100</b>	<b>25,300</b>	<b>25,400</b>	<b>25,600</b>	<b>25,700</b>	<b>25,700</b>
<b>"REMIC" Form 1066</b>	<b>680</b>	<b>700</b>	<b>700</b>	<b>800</b>	<b>800</b>	<b>800</b>	<b>900</b>	<b>900</b>	<b>900</b>
<b>Total Estate, Forms 706, 706-NA/GS(D)/GS(T)</b>	<b>1,280</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>1,400</b>	<b>1,300</b>	<b>6,200</b>	<b>8,300</b>	<b>8,700</b>	<b>9,000</b>	<b>9,100</b>
Gift, Form 709	15,920	14,900	14,600	14,300	15,600	17,500	18,100	18,300	18,300
<b>Total Employment</b>	<b>1,948,210</b>	<b>1,961,200</b>	<b>1,980,600</b>	<b>1,997,800</b>	<b>2,013,300</b>	<b>2,027,100</b>	<b>2,039,600</b>	<b>2,051,000</b>	<b>2,061,700</b>
<b>Total Forms 940, 940-EZ, and 940-PR</b>	<b>377,400</b>	<b>376,200</b>	<b>381,400</b>	<b>386,200</b>	<b>390,700</b>	<b>394,700</b>	<b>398,100</b>	<b>401,200</b>	<b>403,900</b>
Electronic Form 940	69,350	77,900	82,300	86,600	90,700	94,400	97,800	100,900	103,900
<b>Total Forms 941, 941-PR/SS</b>	<b>1,533,020</b>	<b>1,551,100</b>	<b>1,566,400</b>	<b>1,579,700</b>	<b>1,591,500</b>	<b>1,602,100</b>	<b>1,611,800</b>	<b>1,620,900</b>	<b>1,629,500</b>
Electronic Form 941	299,510	312,900	327,200	341,900	356,800	366,300	372,500	377,400	380,800
<b>Total Forms 943, 943-PR and 943-SS</b>	<b>15,500</b>	<b>15,000</b>	<b>14,800</b>	<b>14,600</b>	<b>14,400</b>	<b>14,200</b>	<b>14,100</b>	<b>13,900</b>	<b>13,800</b>
<b>Total Forms 944, 944-PR and 944-SS</b>	<b>15,480</b>	<b>12,400</b>	<b>11,800</b>	<b>11,200</b>	<b>10,700</b>	<b>10,300</b>	<b>9,900</b>	<b>9,600</b>	<b>9,300</b>
Electronic Form 944	330	400	400	400	500	500	500	500	500
Form 945	6,690	6,300	6,100	6,000	5,800	5,600	5,500	5,300	5,200
Form CT-1	120	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
<b>Form 1042</b>	<b>2,090</b>	<b>2,000</b>	<b>2,100</b>	<b>2,100</b>	<b>2,200</b>	<b>2,200</b>	<b>2,200</b>	<b>2,300</b>	<b>2,300</b>
<b>Total Exempt Organizations</b>	<b>83,070</b>	<b>83,300</b>	<b>86,100</b>	<b>88,900</b>	<b>91,800</b>	<b>94,500</b>	<b>96,900</b>	<b>99,000</b>	<b>100,700</b>
<b>Total Form 990</b>	<b>14,640</b>	<b>21,800</b>	<b>22,100</b>	<b>22,800</b>	<b>23,800</b>	<b>24,800</b>	<b>25,800</b>	<b>26,500</b>	<b>27,100</b>
Electronic Form 990	3,800	5,600	6,400	7,000	7,500	7,900	8,200	8,400	8,700
<b>Total Form 990-EZ</b>	<b>23,740</b>	<b>14,200</b>	<b>14,600</b>	<b>15,000</b>	<b>15,300</b>	<b>15,700</b>	<b>16,100</b>	<b>16,500</b>	<b>16,900</b>
Electronic Form 990-EZ	3,640	4,400	5,000	5,500	5,900	6,200	6,500	6,700	6,800
Form 990-N**	30,200	32,200	33,500	35,100	36,100	37,000	37,600	38,200	38,600
<b>Total Form 990-PF</b>	<b>6,580</b>	<b>7,000</b>	<b>7,300</b>	<b>7,600</b>	<b>7,800</b>	<b>8,000</b>	<b>8,200</b>	<b>8,400</b>	<b>8,600</b>
Electronic Form 990-PF	640	800	900	1,000	1,100	1,200	1,300	1,300	1,400
Form 990-T	3,590	3,800	3,900	4,100	4,300	4,500	4,700	4,900	5,000
Form 4720	150	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Form 5227	4,170	4,200	4,200	4,200	4,200	4,300	4,300	4,300	4,300
<b>Total Government Entities/Bonds</b>	<b>3,140</b>	<b>3,100</b>	<b>3,100</b>	<b>3,100</b>	<b>3,100</b>	<b>3,100</b>	<b>3,100</b>	<b>3,100</b>	<b>3,100</b>
Form 8038	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Form 8038-B	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-CP	50	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 8038-G	2,220	2,200	2,200	2,200	2,200	2,300	2,300	2,300	2,300
Form 8038-GC	440	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400
Form 8038-T	120	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 8038-TC	40	0	0	0	0	100	100	100	100
Form 8328	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total Political Organizations</b>	<b>660</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>700</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>700</b>	<b>700</b>	<b>800</b>	<b>700</b>	<b>800</b>
<b>Total Excise</b>	<b>63,170</b>	<b>64,500</b>	<b>65,900</b>	<b>67,300</b>	<b>68,800</b>	<b>70,300</b>	<b>71,900</b>	<b>73,600</b>	<b>75,300</b>
Form 11-C	150	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
<b>Total Form 720</b>	<b>6,250</b>	<b>6,100</b>	<b>6,000</b>	<b>5,900</b>	<b>5,800</b>	<b>5,700</b>	<b>5,600</b>	<b>5,400</b>	<b>5,300</b>
Form 730	1,570	1,600	1,500	1,500	1,500	1,500	1,500	1,500	1,400
<b>Total Form 2290</b>	<b>54,400</b>	<b>55,900</b>	<b>57,400</b>	<b>59,000</b>	<b>60,600</b>	<b>62,300</b>	<b>64,000</b>	<b>65,800</b>	<b>67,600</b>
Electronic Form 2290	5,330	6,500	8,000	9,800	12,100	14,800	18,100	22,300	27,300
<b>Form 5330</b>	<b>1,270</b>	<b>1,300</b>	<b>1,300</b>	<b>1,300</b>	<b>1,300</b>	<b>1,300</b>	<b>1,300</b>	<b>1,300</b>	<b>1,300</b>
<b>Form 8752</b>	<b>450</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>
<b>Total Supplemental Documents</b>	<b>2,118,640</b>	<b>2,071,100</b>	<b>2,068,300</b>	<b>2,073,200</b>	<b>2,077,100</b>	<b>2,107,300</b>	<b>2,134,000</b>	<b>2,168,200</b>	<b>2,196,200</b>
<b>Form 1040-X</b>	<b>530,340</b>	<b>469,300</b>	<b>445,300</b>	<b>426,600</b>	<b>407,400</b>	<b>420,300</b>	<b>432,900</b>	<b>445,900</b>	<b>458,600</b>
<b>Total Form 4868</b>	<b>1,042,130</b>	<b>1,036,200</b>	<b>1,044,600</b>	<b>1,056,600</b>	<b>1,068,900</b>	<b>1,076,200</b>	<b>1,080,600</b>	<b>1,092,700</b>	<b>1,098,700</b>
Electronic Form 4868	322,940	423,400	436,100	450,300	465,100	476,900	492,200	514,400	529,600
Form 1120-X	330	300	300	400	400	400	400	400	400
<b>Total Form 7004</b>	<b>510,010</b>	<b>528,900</b>	<b>541,000</b>	<b>552,100</b>	<b>562,200</b>	<b>571,700</b>	<b>580,700</b>	<b>589,300</b>	<b>597,700</b>
Electronic Form 7004	149,300	221,600	269,100	302,100	327,000	345,300	358,500	367,700	373,900
<b>Total Form 8868</b>	<b>35,840</b>	<b>36,400</b>	<b>37,000</b>	<b>37,600</b>	<b>38,200</b>	<b>38,800</b>	<b>39,400</b>	<b>40,000</b>	<b>40,900</b>
Electronic Form 8868	6,230	7,000	8,000	8,900	9,900	10,600	11,000	11,300	11,600

\* Form 1120-C includes Form 990-C

\*\*Form 990-N is all electronic

Detail may not add to total due to rounding.

See also "Table Notes" page for further definitions of form types.

Table 46. Total Number of Returns Filed by Type of Return for Utah

Type of Return	Actual 2010	Estimated 2011	2012	2013	2014	Projected 2015	2016	2017	2018
<b>Grand Total</b>	<b>1,946,840</b>	<b>1,969,600</b>	<b>1,992,900</b>	<b>2,025,700</b>	<b>2,058,600</b>	<b>2,090,400</b>	<b>2,118,800</b>	<b>2,143,200</b>	<b>2,166,600</b>
<b>Total Primary Returns</b>	<b>1,713,990</b>	<b>1,736,700</b>	<b>1,757,000</b>	<b>1,786,300</b>	<b>1,815,800</b>	<b>1,841,400</b>	<b>1,863,500</b>	<b>1,883,000</b>	<b>1,899,500</b>
<b>Total Individual</b>	<b>1,113,050</b>	<b>1,133,000</b>	<b>1,145,800</b>	<b>1,166,200</b>	<b>1,186,000</b>	<b>1,203,500</b>	<b>1,218,500</b>	<b>1,231,300</b>	<b>1,242,300</b>
Forms 1040, 1040-A, and 1040-EZ	1,113,050	1,133,000	1,145,800	1,166,200	1,186,000	1,203,500	1,218,500	1,231,300	1,242,300
<b>Total Paper Individual Returns</b>	<b>283,390</b>	<b>196,300</b>	<b>171,300</b>	<b>158,100</b>	<b>141,800</b>	<b>139,900</b>	<b>135,400</b>	<b>130,600</b>	<b>125,000</b>
Paper Form 1040	191,540	91,600	66,600	59,400	44,900	43,700	41,800	39,300	34,600
Paper Form 1040-A	46,710	52,900	51,700	45,300	43,300	41,900	40,500	39,600	39,900
Paper Form 1040-EZ	45,140	51,800	53,100	53,400	53,600	54,300	53,000	51,800	50,500
<b>Total Individual Electronic Returns</b>	<b>829,660</b>	<b>936,600</b>	<b>974,500</b>	<b>1,008,100</b>	<b>1,044,200</b>	<b>1,063,600</b>	<b>1,083,100</b>	<b>1,100,600</b>	<b>1,117,300</b>
On - Line Filing	340,840	397,400	422,300	436,300	449,000	460,200	471,100	480,600	488,700
Practitioner Electronic Filing	488,820	539,300	552,200	571,800	595,200	603,400	612,000	620,000	628,600
Form 1040-NR/NR-EZ/C, 1040-PR, 1040-SS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total Individual Estimated Tax, Form 1040-ES</b>	<b>134,570</b>	<b>133,700</b>	<b>133,100</b>	<b>134,100</b>	<b>135,500</b>	<b>135,200</b>	<b>134,200</b>	<b>132,700</b>	<b>130,000</b>
Electronic (Credit Card) Form 1040-ES	590	700	700	700	800	800	800	800	800
<b>Total Fiduciary, Form 1041</b>	<b>15,110</b>	<b>15,000</b>	<b>15,100</b>	<b>15,100</b>	<b>15,100</b>	<b>15,200</b>	<b>15,200</b>	<b>15,200</b>	<b>15,200</b>
Electronic Form 1041	2,920	7,300	7,700	8,300	8,900	9,500	10,100	10,700	11,200
<b>Fiduciary Estimated Tax, Form 1041-ES</b>	<b>1,780</b>	<b>2,200</b>	<b>2,300</b>	<b>2,300</b>	<b>2,300</b>	<b>2,400</b>	<b>2,500</b>	<b>2,600</b>	<b>2,600</b>
<b>Total Partnership, Forms 1065/1065-B</b>	<b>65,040</b>	<b>67,300</b>	<b>69,800</b>	<b>72,300</b>	<b>74,900</b>	<b>77,500</b>	<b>80,300</b>	<b>83,100</b>	<b>86,000</b>
Electronic Forms 1065/1065-B	30,810	43,500	50,800	56,300	60,600	63,800	66,300	68,200	69,900
<b>Total Corporation</b>	<b>71,800</b>	<b>71,800</b>	<b>72,400</b>	<b>73,200</b>	<b>74,100</b>	<b>75,000</b>	<b>75,900</b>	<b>76,800</b>	<b>77,800</b>
<b>Total Form 1120</b>	<b>12,760</b>	<b>12,300</b>	<b>12,000</b>	<b>11,900</b>	<b>11,900</b>	<b>11,800</b>	<b>11,700</b>	<b>11,700</b>	<b>11,600</b>
Electronic Form 1120/1120-A	4,240	4,600	4,900	5,200	5,400	5,700	5,800	5,900	6,000
<b>Total Form 1120-F</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Form 1120-FSC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-H	2,520	2,600	2,600	2,700	2,800	2,900	3,000	3,100	3,200
Form 1120-RIC	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total Form 1120-S</b>	<b>55,940</b>	<b>56,700</b>	<b>57,400</b>	<b>58,200</b>	<b>59,100</b>	<b>59,900</b>	<b>60,800</b>	<b>61,700</b>	<b>62,600</b>
Electronic Form 1120-S	27,510	39,800	43,000	46,100	49,000	51,900	54,600	57,300	59,900
Total Form 1120-L/PC/REIT/SF	220	200	200	200	300	300	300	300	300
Form 1120-C*	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Small Corporation Election, Form 2553</b>	<b>4,950</b>	<b>4,700</b>	<b>4,600</b>	<b>4,400</b>	<b>4,300</b>	<b>4,300</b>	<b>4,200</b>	<b>4,100</b>	<b>4,000</b>
"REMIC" Form 1066	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total Estate, Forms 706, 706-NA/GS(D)/GS(T)</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>300</b>
Gift, Form 709	830	900	900	900	1,000	1,200	1,300	1,300	1,400
<b>Total Employment</b>	<b>291,090</b>	<b>291,900</b>	<b>296,400</b>	<b>300,800</b>	<b>305,100</b>	<b>309,300</b>	<b>313,300</b>	<b>317,300</b>	<b>321,200</b>
<b>Total Forms 940, 940-EZ, and 940-PR</b>	<b>58,680</b>	<b>58,100</b>	<b>60,300</b>	<b>62,500</b>	<b>64,600</b>	<b>66,600</b>	<b>68,500</b>	<b>70,400</b>	<b>72,300</b>
Electronic Form 940	9,000	9,600	10,200	10,700	11,200	11,700	12,100	12,400	12,800
<b>Total Forms 941, 941-PR/SS</b>	<b>227,070</b>	<b>229,500</b>	<b>231,900</b>	<b>234,300</b>	<b>236,600</b>	<b>238,900</b>	<b>241,100</b>	<b>243,300</b>	<b>245,400</b>
Electronic Form 941	36,960	38,000	39,100	40,300	41,500	42,100	42,300	42,300	42,500
<b>Total Forms 943, 943-PR and 943-SS</b>	<b>1,210</b>	<b>1,200</b>	<b>1,100</b>	<b>1,100</b>	<b>1,100</b>	<b>1,100</b>	<b>1,100</b>	<b>1,100</b>	<b>1,100</b>
<b>Total Forms 944, 944-PR and 944-SS</b>	<b>3,270</b>	<b>2,400</b>	<b>2,300</b>	<b>2,200</b>	<b>2,100</b>	<b>2,000</b>	<b>1,900</b>	<b>1,900</b>	<b>1,800</b>
Electronic Form 944	70	0	0	0	100	100	100	100	100
Form 945	830	700	700	700	700	700	600	600	600
Form CT-1	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Form 1042</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>
<b>Total Exempt Organizations</b>	<b>9,200</b>	<b>9,300</b>	<b>9,600</b>	<b>9,900</b>	<b>10,100</b>	<b>10,300</b>	<b>10,500</b>	<b>10,700</b>	<b>10,900</b>
<b>Total Form 990</b>	<b>1,480</b>	<b>2,300</b>	<b>2,300</b>	<b>2,300</b>	<b>2,400</b>	<b>2,400</b>	<b>2,400</b>	<b>2,500</b>	<b>2,500</b>
Electronic Form 990	510	800	900	1,000	1,000	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,200
<b>Total Form 990-EZ</b>	<b>2,170</b>	<b>1,300</b>	<b>1,300</b>	<b>1,400</b>	<b>1,400</b>	<b>1,400</b>	<b>1,500</b>	<b>1,500</b>	<b>1,600</b>
Electronic Form 990-EZ	410	500	600	600	700	700	700	800	800
Form 990-N**	2,820	3,000	3,200	3,300	3,400	3,500	3,500	3,600	3,600
<b>Total Form 990-PF</b>	<b>900</b>	<b>900</b>	<b>1,000</b>	<b>1,000</b>	<b>1,100</b>	<b>1,100</b>	<b>1,100</b>	<b>1,200</b>	<b>1,200</b>
Electronic Form 990-PF	130	200	200	200	200	200	300	300	300
Form 990-T	240	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300
Form 4720	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 5227	1,560	1,600	1,600	1,600	1,600	1,600	1,600	1,600	1,600
<b>Total Government Entities/Bonds</b>	<b>360</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>300</b>
Form 8038	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-B	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-CP	70	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 8038-G	160	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Form 8038-GC	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-T	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-TC	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8328	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total Political Organizations</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>
<b>Total Excise</b>	<b>5,890</b>	<b>6,000</b>	<b>6,100</b>	<b>6,300</b>	<b>6,400</b>	<b>6,600</b>	<b>6,700</b>	<b>6,900</b>	<b>7,000</b>
Form 11-C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total Form 720</b>	<b>690</b>	<b>700</b>	<b>700</b>	<b>700</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>600</b>
Form 730	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total Form 2290</b>	<b>5,110</b>	<b>5,200</b>	<b>5,400</b>	<b>5,500</b>	<b>5,700</b>	<b>5,800</b>	<b>6,000</b>	<b>6,200</b>	<b>6,300</b>
Electronic Form 2290	460	600	700	900	1,000	1,300	1,600	1,900	2,400
<b>Form 5330</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>
<b>Form 8752</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>
<b>Total Supplemental Documents</b>	<b>232,850</b>	<b>232,900</b>	<b>235,900</b>	<b>239,500</b>	<b>242,700</b>	<b>249,000</b>	<b>255,300</b>	<b>260,200</b>	<b>267,100</b>
<b>Form 1040-X</b>	<b>60,830</b>	<b>59,200</b>	<b>56,400</b>	<b>54,300</b>	<b>51,800</b>	<b>52,800</b>	<b>53,800</b>	<b>54,600</b>	<b>55,600</b>
<b>Total Form 4868</b>	<b>91,210</b>	<b>90,000</b>	<b>92,500</b>	<b>95,000</b>	<b>97,600</b>	<b>99,800</b>	<b>102,000</b>	<b>103,000</b>	<b>105,900</b>
Electronic Form 4868	42,500	35,400	37,000	38,500	40,000	41,300	43,000	44,000	46,400
Form 1120-X	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total Form 7004</b>	<b>77,080</b>	<b>79,900</b>	<b>83,100</b>	<b>86,300</b>	<b>89,400</b>	<b>92,400</b>	<b>95,400</b>	<b>98,400</b>	<b>101,300</b>
Electronic Form 7004	34,490	42,600	47,200	49,600	51,400	52,800	54,000	55,100	56,200
<b>Total Form 8868</b>	<b>3,710</b>	<b>3,800</b>	<b>3,800</b>	<b>3,900</b>	<b>4,000</b>	<b>4,000</b>	<b>4,100</b>	<b>4,100</b>	<b>4,300</b>
Electronic Form 8868	730	800	900	1,000	1,200	1,200	1,300	1,300	1,400

\* Form 1120-C includes Form 990-C  
 \*\*Form 990-N is all electronic

Detail may not add to total due to rounding.  
 See also "Table Notes" page for further definitions of form types.

2011 Publication 6149  
 Forecasting and Data Analysis  
 Office of Research  
 Internal Revenue Service



Table 47. Total Number of Returns Filed by Type of Return for Vermont

Type of Return	Actual 2010	Estimated 2011	2012	2013	2014	Projected 2015	2016	2017	2018
<b>Grand Total</b>	<b>568,480</b>	<b>568,400</b>	<b>567,100</b>	<b>570,200</b>	<b>575,200</b>	<b>580,500</b>	<b>585,200</b>	<b>587,700</b>	<b>590,900</b>
<b>Total Primary Returns</b>	<b>525,340</b>	<b>524,700</b>	<b>523,400</b>	<b>526,600</b>	<b>531,600</b>	<b>536,300</b>	<b>540,300</b>	<b>542,000</b>	<b>543,900</b>
<b>Total Individual</b>	<b>313,600</b>	<b>326,300</b>	<b>326,100</b>	<b>329,400</b>	<b>333,800</b>	<b>338,100</b>	<b>342,000</b>	<b>344,400</b>	<b>346,500</b>
Forms 1040, 1040-A, and 1040-EZ	313,600	326,300	326,100	329,400	333,800	338,100	342,000	344,400	346,500
Total Paper Individual Returns	103,790	89,700	79,900	75,300	75,000	75,400	75,500	75,500	74,000
Paper Form 1040	69,160	57,800	47,800	42,800	42,000	41,900	41,500	41,300	39,700
Paper Form 1040-A	15,460	13,100	13,100	13,300	13,500	13,200	13,000	12,600	12,200
Paper Form 1040-EZ	19,170	18,800	19,000	19,300	19,600	20,200	21,000	21,600	22,100
Total Individual Electronic Returns	209,810	236,600	246,200	254,000	258,700	262,800	266,600	269,000	272,500
On - Line Filing	84,090	96,100	102,500	105,600	108,800	111,500	114,100	116,300	118,300
Practitioner Electronic Filing	125,720	140,400	143,800	148,400	149,900	151,300	152,500	152,600	154,300
Form 1040-NR/NR-EZ/C, 1040-PR, 1040-SS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Individual Estimated Tax, Form 1040-ES	77,720	65,900	64,500	64,200	64,200	63,900	63,500	62,300	61,500
Electronic (Credit Card) Form 1040-ES	220	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300
Total Fiduciary, Form 1041	8,370	8,300	8,400	8,400	8,400	8,500	8,500	8,500	8,500
Electronic Form 1041	1,970	4,300	4,500	4,800	5,100	5,500	5,800	6,100	6,400
Fiduciary Estimated Tax, Form 1041-ES	940	1,500	1,500	1,600	1,600	1,600	1,700	1,700	1,800
Total Partnership, Forms 1065/1065-B	6,400	6,600	6,900	7,100	7,400	7,600	7,800	8,100	8,300
Electronic Forms 1065/1065-B	1,970	2,800	3,300	3,600	3,900	4,100	4,200	4,400	4,500
Total Corporation	16,670	16,500	16,600	16,500	16,500	16,500	16,500	16,500	16,500
Total Form 1120	4,040	3,900	3,800	3,700	3,600	3,500	3,500	3,400	3,300
Electronic Form 1120/1120-A	1,040	1,300	1,500	1,600	1,800	1,900	2,000	2,100	2,100
Total Form 1120-F	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-FSC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-H	940	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,200	1,200
Form 1120-RIC	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 1120-S	11,500	11,500	11,500	11,500	11,600	11,600	11,600	11,700	11,700
Electronic Form 1120-S	3,720	5,000	5,100	5,200	5,300	5,500	5,700	5,900	6,000
Total Form 1120-L/PC/REIT/SF	140	100	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Form 1120-C*	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Small Corporation Election, Form 2553	570	500	500	500	400	400	400	400	300
"REMIC" Form 1066	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Estate, Forms 706, 706-NA/GS(D)/GS(T)	80	0	0	0	200	300	300	300	400
Gift, Form 709	530	500	500	500	600	700	800	800	800
Total Employment	90,770	88,700	88,400	88,300	88,200	88,300	88,300	88,400	88,400
Total Forms 940, 940-EZ, and 940-PR	16,590	16,300	16,400	16,500	16,700	16,700	16,800	16,800	16,900
Electronic Form 940	2,910	3,100	3,200	3,400	3,500	3,600	3,700	3,800	3,900
Total Forms 941, 941-PR/SS	72,310	70,800	70,400	70,200	70,100	70,100	70,100	70,100	70,200
Electronic Form 941	12,960	13,300	13,700	14,000	14,400	14,600	14,600	14,700	14,800
Total Forms 943, 943-PR and 943-SS	860	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800
Total Forms 944, 944-PR and 944-SS	750	500	500	500	500	400	400	400	400
Electronic Form 944	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 945	270	300	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Form CT-1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1042	70	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Total Exempt Organizations	5,970	6,000	6,200	6,300	6,400	6,500	6,700	6,700	6,800
Total Form 990	1,060	1,600	1,600	1,600	1,600	1,700	1,700	1,700	1,700
Electronic Form 990	370	500	600	700	700	700	800	800	800
Total Form 990-EZ	1,760	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,300
Electronic Form 990-EZ	360	400	500	500	600	600	600	700	700
Form 990-N**	2,120	2,300	2,400	2,500	2,500	2,600	2,600	2,700	2,700
Total Form 990-PF	350	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400
Electronic Form 990-PF	30	0	0	0	100	100	100	100	100
Form 990-T	220	200	200	200	200	300	300	300	300
Form 4720	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 5227	460	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500
Total Government Entities/Bonds	870	900	900	900	800	800	800	800	800
Form 8038	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-B	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-CP	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-G	570	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600
Form 8038-GC	250	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Form 8038-T	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-TC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8328	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Political Organizations	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Excise	2,450	2,500	2,500	2,600	2,600	2,600	2,700	2,700	2,800
Form 11-C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 720	720	700	700	700	700	600	600	600	600
Form 730	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 2290	1,680	1,700	1,800	1,800	1,900	1,900	2,000	2,000	2,100
Electronic Form 2290	60	100	100	100	100	200	200	300	300
Form 5330	80	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 8752	210	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Total Supplemental Documents	43,140	43,700	43,600	43,600	43,600	44,300	44,900	45,700	47,000
Form 1040-X	12,260	11,100	10,500	10,000	9,500	9,800	10,000	10,400	10,700
Total Form 4868	20,020	21,400	21,700	22,100	22,400	22,600	22,900	23,200	24,100
Electronic Form 4868	5,750	9,100	9,300	9,700	10,100	10,400	10,800	11,400	12,200
Form 1120-X	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 7004	8,740	9,100	9,200	9,300	9,400	9,600	9,700	9,800	9,900
Electronic Form 7004	2,010	3,200	4,300	5,200	5,900	6,600	7,200	7,700	8,200
Total Form 8868	2,110	2,100	2,200	2,200	2,200	2,300	2,300	2,400	2,400
Electronic Form 8868	450	500	600	600	700	800	800	800	800

\* Form 1120-C includes Form 990-C  
 \*\*Form 990-N is all electronic

Detail may not add to total due to rounding.  
 See also "Table Notes" page for further definitions of form types.

2011 Publication 6149  
 Forecasting and Data Analysis  
 Office of Research  
 Internal Revenue Service

Table 48. Total Number of Returns Filed by Type of Return for Virginia

Type of Return	Actual 2010	Estimated 2011	2012	2013	2014	Projected 2015	2016	2017	2018
<b>Grand Total</b>	<b>5,993,050</b>	<b>6,048,100</b>	<b>6,090,500</b>	<b>6,181,400</b>	<b>6,281,700</b>	<b>6,368,100</b>	<b>6,436,300</b>	<b>6,490,500</b>	<b>6,525,500</b>
<b>Total Primary Returns</b>	<b>5,450,180</b>	<b>5,514,700</b>	<b>5,558,100</b>	<b>5,645,400</b>	<b>5,742,800</b>	<b>5,817,800</b>	<b>5,874,800</b>	<b>5,921,600</b>	<b>5,956,200</b>
<b>Total Individual</b>	<b>3,658,750</b>	<b>3,742,300</b>	<b>3,777,500</b>	<b>3,855,000</b>	<b>3,938,300</b>	<b>4,005,300</b>	<b>4,058,600</b>	<b>4,105,200</b>	<b>4,142,700</b>
Forms 1040, 1040-A, and 1040-EZ	3,658,750	3,742,300	3,777,500	3,855,000	3,938,300	4,005,300	4,058,600	4,105,200	4,142,700
Total Paper Individual Returns	1,069,590	834,000	767,700	757,700	739,800	717,300	678,200	633,000	582,500
Paper Form 1040	775,600	536,000	463,200	453,600	435,100	414,700	377,100	337,800	289,400
Paper Form 1040-A	148,220	139,200	146,000	146,800	146,900	145,400	143,300	138,800	137,700
Paper Form 1040-EZ	145,770	158,800	158,500	157,300	157,800	157,200	157,800	156,500	155,400
Total Individual Electronic Returns	2,589,160	2,908,300	3,009,800	3,097,300	3,198,500	3,288,000	3,380,400	3,472,200	3,560,200
On - Line Filing	1,162,890	1,338,300	1,404,900	1,447,500	1,489,700	1,527,200	1,563,400	1,595,500	1,623,200
Practitioner Electronic Filing	1,426,270	1,570,000	1,604,900	1,649,800	1,708,800	1,760,700	1,816,900	1,876,700	1,937,100
Form 1040-NR/NR-EZ/C, 1040-PR, 1040-SS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total Individual Estimated Tax, Form 1040-ES</b>	<b>671,110</b>	<b>653,500</b>	<b>654,100</b>	<b>656,800</b>	<b>660,400</b>	<b>658,700</b>	<b>653,300</b>	<b>644,700</b>	<b>632,900</b>
Electronic (Credit Card) Form 1040-ES	3,270	3,600	3,800	3,900	4,000	4,000	4,100	4,200	4,300
<b>Total Fiduciary, Form 1041</b>	<b>70,260</b>	<b>69,600</b>	<b>70,700</b>	<b>71,000</b>	<b>71,400</b>	<b>71,700</b>	<b>72,000</b>	<b>72,400</b>	<b>72,700</b>
Electronic Form 1041	22,660	39,600	41,700	44,300	46,900	49,500	52,000	54,600	57,200
<b>Fiduciary Estimated Tax, Form 1041-ES</b>	<b>8,120</b>	<b>10,600</b>	<b>10,700</b>	<b>10,900</b>	<b>11,000</b>	<b>11,200</b>	<b>11,700</b>	<b>12,100</b>	<b>12,500</b>
<b>Total Partnership, Forms 1065/1065-B</b>	<b>80,280</b>	<b>82,000</b>	<b>83,900</b>	<b>85,900</b>	<b>88,000</b>	<b>90,100</b>	<b>92,200</b>	<b>94,500</b>	<b>96,800</b>
Electronic Forms 1065/1065-B	24,100	34,000	39,700	44,100	47,400	49,900	51,800	53,300	54,600
<b>Total Corporation</b>	<b>159,220</b>	<b>160,600</b>	<b>163,900</b>	<b>166,800</b>	<b>170,500</b>	<b>173,200</b>	<b>176,500</b>	<b>179,800</b>	<b>183,300</b>
Total Form 1120	44,700	42,300	41,800	40,700	39,900	39,000	38,200	37,400	36,700
Electronic Form 1120/1120-A	9,820	11,500	13,000	14,300	15,400	16,500	17,300	18,100	18,700
Total Form 1120-F	510	500	500	600	600	600	600	600	600
Form 1120-FSC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-H	6,100	6,300	6,500	6,700	6,900	7,100	7,300	7,600	7,800
Form 1120-RIC	50	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Total Form 1120-S	107,590	111,100	114,800	118,500	122,200	126,000	129,900	133,800	137,800
Electronic Form 1120-S	34,140	47,700	50,500	53,100	55,900	58,500	61,100	63,700	66,200
Total Form 1120-L/PC/REIT/SF	150	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Form 1120-C*	120	100	100	200	200	200	200	200	200
<b>Small Corporation Election, Form 2553</b>	<b>9,160</b>	<b>8,800</b>	<b>8,400</b>	<b>7,900</b>	<b>7,500</b>	<b>7,000</b>	<b>6,600</b>	<b>6,200</b>	<b>5,800</b>
<b>"REMIC" Form 1066</b>	<b>4,740</b>	<b>4,900</b>	<b>5,100</b>	<b>5,400</b>	<b>5,600</b>	<b>5,800</b>	<b>6,000</b>	<b>6,200</b>	<b>6,400</b>
<b>Total Estate, Forms 706, 706-NA/GS(D)/GS(T)</b>	<b>520</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>2,500</b>	<b>3,400</b>	<b>3,500</b>	<b>3,600</b>	<b>3,600</b>
Gift, Form 709	5,740	5,500	5,300	5,100	5,500	6,200	6,300	6,300	6,300
<b>Total Employment</b>	<b>728,950</b>	<b>722,300</b>	<b>722,200</b>	<b>723,100</b>	<b>724,600</b>	<b>726,300</b>	<b>728,000</b>	<b>729,600</b>	<b>731,200</b>
Total Forms 940, 940-EZ, and 940-PR	139,120	137,800	139,400	141,000	142,600	143,900	145,100	146,100	147,000
Electronic Form 940	28,350	31,500	33,200	34,900	36,500	37,900	39,200	40,400	41,600
Total Forms 941, 941-PR/SS	578,720	574,700	573,400	573,000	573,200	573,700	574,400	575,300	576,100
Electronic Form 941	130,370	138,800	144,600	150,600	156,600	160,300	162,500	164,200	165,300
Total Forms 943, 943-PR and 943-SS	2,970	2,900	2,900	2,800	2,800	2,800	2,800	2,700	2,700
Total Forms 944, 944-PR and 944-SS	5,650	4,400	4,200	4,000	3,800	3,700	3,500	3,400	3,300
Electronic Form 944	180	100	100	100	100	200	200	200	200
Form 945	2,440	2,400	2,300	2,300	2,200	2,100	2,100	2,000	2,000
Form CT-1	50	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
<b>Form 1042</b>	<b>460</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>500</b>
<b>Total Exempt Organizations</b>	<b>36,780</b>	<b>37,600</b>	<b>38,600</b>	<b>39,500</b>	<b>40,300</b>	<b>41,000</b>	<b>41,700</b>	<b>42,300</b>	<b>42,900</b>
Total Form 990	7,630	11,600	11,700	11,800	11,900	12,000	12,100	12,200	12,400
Electronic Form 990	2,050	3,000	3,500	3,800	4,100	4,300	4,400	4,600	4,700
Total Form 990-EZ	10,460	6,300	6,500	6,700	6,800	7,000	7,200	7,400	7,600
Electronic Form 990-EZ	1,740	2,100	2,400	2,600	2,800	3,000	3,100	3,200	3,300
Form 990-N**	12,650	13,500	14,200	14,700	15,100	15,500	15,800	16,000	16,200
Total Form 990-PF	2,000	2,100	2,100	2,200	2,200	2,200	2,200	2,200	2,200
Electronic Form 990-PF	220	300	300	300	400	400	400	500	500
Form 990-T	1,720	1,800	1,800	1,900	1,900	2,000	2,000	2,100	2,100
Form 4720	60	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 5227	2,260	2,300	2,300	2,300	2,300	2,300	2,300	2,300	2,300
<b>Total Government Entities/Bonds</b>	<b>590</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>600</b>
Form 8038	110	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 8038-B	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-CP	70	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 8038-G	270	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300
Form 8038-GC	60	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 8038-T	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-TC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8328	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total Political Organizations</b>	<b>490</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>600</b>
<b>Total Excise</b>	<b>13,950</b>	<b>14,200</b>	<b>14,500</b>	<b>14,800</b>	<b>15,100</b>	<b>15,400</b>	<b>15,800</b>	<b>16,100</b>	<b>16,400</b>
Form 11-C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 720	2,030	2,000	1,900	1,900	1,900	1,800	1,800	1,800	1,700
Form 730	90	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Total Form 2290	11,630	11,900	12,300	12,600	13,000	13,300	13,700	14,100	14,500
Electronic Form 2290	720	900	1,100	1,300	1,600	2,000	2,500	3,000	3,700
<b>Form 5330</b>	<b>430</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>
<b>Form 8752</b>	<b>640</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>500</b>
<b>Total Supplemental Documents</b>	<b>542,870</b>	<b>533,400</b>	<b>532,500</b>	<b>536,100</b>	<b>538,900</b>	<b>550,300</b>	<b>561,500</b>	<b>568,900</b>	<b>569,300</b>
Form 1040-X	160,750	147,300	140,100	134,500	128,300	130,500	132,800	135,100	137,200
Total Form 4868	243,710	243,900	248,200	255,500	262,600	269,900	276,900	280,200	276,900
Electronic Form 4868	91,240	93,600	97,100	101,900	107,000	112,300	118,600	122,900	123,100
Form 1120-X	80	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Total Form 7004	123,110	126,600	128,300	130,000	131,700	133,400	135,000	136,600	138,200
Electronic Form 7004	43,860	56,400	64,700	69,700	73,300	76,000	78,200	80,000	81,600
Total Form 8868	15,230	15,500	15,700	16,000	16,200	16,500	16,700	17,000	16,800
Electronic Form 8868	3,060	3,500	3,900	4,400	4,900	5,200	5,400	5,600	5,700

\* Form 1120-C includes Form 990-C  
 \*\*Form 990-N is all electronic

Detail may not add to total due to rounding.  
 See also "Table Notes" page for further definitions of form types.

2011 Publication 6149  
 Forecasting and Data Analysis  
 Office of Research  
 Internal Revenue Service

Table 49. Total Number of Returns Filed by Type of Return for Washington

Type of Return	Actual 2010	Estimated 2011	2012	2013	2014	Projected 2015	2016	2017	2018
<b>Grand Total</b>	<b>5,315,020</b>	<b>5,323,400</b>	<b>5,421,800</b>	<b>5,474,300</b>	<b>5,531,600</b>	<b>5,582,700</b>	<b>5,629,800</b>	<b>5,667,100</b>	<b>5,709,600</b>
<b>Total Primary Returns</b>	<b>4,750,020</b>	<b>4,750,600</b>	<b>4,849,700</b>	<b>4,901,900</b>	<b>4,958,400</b>	<b>5,001,300</b>	<b>5,040,200</b>	<b>5,070,300</b>	<b>5,102,100</b>
<b>Total Individual</b>	<b>3,098,460</b>	<b>3,117,600</b>	<b>3,214,500</b>	<b>3,258,300</b>	<b>3,301,200</b>	<b>3,337,000</b>	<b>3,374,200</b>	<b>3,406,300</b>	<b>3,438,500</b>
Forms 1040, 1040-A, and 1040-EZ	3,098,460	3,117,600	3,214,500	3,258,300	3,301,200	3,337,000	3,374,200	3,406,300	3,438,500
Total Paper Individual Returns	962,410	721,900	716,400	674,300	633,100	591,000	562,400	536,500	511,800
Paper Form 1040	663,500	536,400	518,900	482,700	446,200	411,600	394,500	377,400	358,300
Paper Form 1040-A	151,660	81,200	91,100	90,600	89,600	87,000	83,600	81,400	82,600
Paper Form 1040-EZ	147,250	104,400	106,300	100,900	97,200	92,400	84,300	77,700	71,000
Total Individual Electronic Returns	2,136,050	2,395,700	2,498,100	2,584,000	2,668,200	2,746,100	2,811,800	2,869,800	2,926,700
On - Line Filing	1,035,510	1,185,400	1,250,800	1,287,800	1,325,200	1,358,100	1,390,000	1,417,900	1,441,700
Practitioner Electronic Filing	1,100,540	1,210,300	1,247,300	1,296,300	1,343,000	1,387,900	1,421,800	1,451,900	1,485,000
Form 1040-NR/NR-EZ/C, 1040-PR, 1040-SS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Individual Estimated Tax, Form 1040-ES	588,880	575,900	570,800	572,200	577,300	576,200	569,900	560,200	552,100
Electronic (Credit Card) Form 1040-ES	2,670	3,000	3,200	3,300	3,300	3,400	3,500	3,500	3,600
Total Fiduciary, Form 1041	61,180	60,200	60,700	60,600	60,500	60,400	60,400	60,300	60,200
Electronic Form 1041	10,760	28,400	30,000	32,300	34,600	36,900	39,200	41,500	43,800
Fiduciary Estimated Tax, Form 1041-ES	7,780	11,100	11,200	11,400	11,500	11,700	12,300	12,700	13,100
Total Partnership, Forms 1065/1065-B	75,530	76,300	77,300	78,300	79,300	80,400	81,400	82,600	83,700
Electronic Forms 1065/1065-B	26,750	37,700	44,100	48,900	52,500	55,300	57,500	59,100	60,500
Total Corporation	135,270	136,100	139,200	142,200	145,400	148,700	151,900	155,200	158,600
Total Form 1120	33,160	30,800	30,300	29,700	29,200	28,800	28,300	27,800	27,300
Electronic Form 1120/1120-A	9,850	11,100	12,400	13,500	14,400	15,300	16,000	16,600	17,100
Total Form 1120-F	60	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 1120-FSC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-H	7,800	7,800	8,100	8,300	8,600	8,900	9,100	9,400	9,700
Form 1120-RIC	90	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Total Form 1120-S	93,940	97,100	100,400	103,700	107,100	110,500	114,000	117,500	121,100
Electronic Form 1120-S	37,570	52,000	54,600	57,200	59,900	62,500	65,200	67,800	70,300
Total Form 1120-L/PC/REIT/SF	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 1120-C*	120	100	100	200	200	200	200	200	200
Small Corporation Election, Form 2553	7,340	7,000	6,800	6,500	6,200	6,000	5,700	5,500	5,200
"REMIC" Form 1066	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Estate, Forms 706, 706-NA/GS(D)/GS(T)	410	200	300	200	900	1,200	1,300	1,400	1,500
Gift, Form 709	4,940	4,400	4,200	4,000	4,300	4,800	4,900	4,900	4,800
Total Employment	713,840	705,100	706,800	708,900	711,300	713,500	715,700	717,800	719,700
Total Forms 940, 940-EZ, and 940-PR	139,100	137,500	138,700	140,300	141,900	143,500	144,900	146,300	147,600
Electronic Form 940	24,010	25,800	27,000	28,300	29,400	30,400	31,400	32,200	33,000
Total Forms 941, 941-PR/SS	558,250	553,900	553,900	555,000	556,000	557,000	558,000	559,000	559,900
Electronic Form 941	102,930	106,600	110,600	114,700	118,800	121,200	122,400	123,300	123,700
Total Forms 943, 943-PR and 943-SS	7,110	6,900	6,800	6,700	6,700	6,600	6,500	6,400	6,300
Total Forms 944, 944-PR and 944-SS	6,900	5,200	5,000	4,700	4,500	4,300	4,200	4,000	3,900
Electronic Form 944	140	100	100	200	200	200	200	200	200
Form 945	2,440	2,400	2,300	2,200	2,200	2,100	2,100	2,000	2,000
Form CT-1	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1042	590	600	600	600	600	600	700	700	700
Total Exempt Organizations	31,960	31,900	33,000	34,000	34,900	35,700	36,400	37,200	37,900
Total Form 990	5,370	8,400	8,600	8,800	9,100	9,400	9,700	10,000	10,300
Electronic Form 990	1,910	2,800	3,200	3,500	3,800	4,000	4,100	4,200	4,400
Total Form 990-EZ	9,760	5,900	6,000	6,200	6,300	6,500	6,600	6,800	7,000
Electronic Form 990-EZ	1,830	2,200	2,500	2,800	3,000	3,100	3,200	3,300	3,400
Form 990-N**	11,560	12,300	12,900	13,400	13,800	14,100	14,400	14,600	14,800
Total Form 990-PF	1,950	2,000	2,100	2,100	2,100	2,100	2,100	2,100	2,100
Electronic Form 990-PF	190	300	300	300	300	400	400	400	400
Form 990-T	1,200	1,200	1,300	1,300	1,300	1,400	1,400	1,500	1,500
Form 4720	60	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 5227	2,040	2,100	2,100	2,100	2,100	2,100	2,100	2,100	2,100
Total Government Entities/Bonds	580	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600
Form 8038	80	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 8038-B	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-CP	80	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 8038-G	290	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300
Form 8038-GC	60	100	100	100	100	100	0	0	0
Form 8038-T	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-TC	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8328	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Political Organizations	410	400	400	400	500	400	500	400	500
Total Excise	21,890	22,100	22,400	22,600	22,900	23,200	23,500	23,800	24,100
Form 11-C	630	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600
Total Form 720	1,820	1,800	1,700	1,700	1,700	1,600	1,600	1,600	1,600
Form 730	6,660	6,600	6,500	6,500	6,400	6,300	6,300	6,200	6,100
Total Form 2290	12,550	12,900	13,300	13,600	14,000	14,400	14,800	15,200	15,600
Electronic Form 2290	860	1,100	1,300	1,600	1,900	2,400	2,900	3,600	4,400
Form 5330	490	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500
Form 8752	490	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400
Total Supplemental Documents	565,010	572,900	572,000	572,400	573,200	581,400	589,600	596,700	607,500
Form 1040-X	147,930	136,100	129,800	124,300	118,900	121,100	123,500	125,600	127,300
Total Form 4868	280,070	298,000	301,700	305,800	310,200	314,300	318,400	321,700	328,800
Electronic Form 4868	106,360	116,300	120,700	125,400	129,900	134,000	139,100	143,700	150,700
Form 1120-X	120	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Total Form 7004	124,140	125,700	127,300	128,900	130,400	132,000	133,500	135,000	136,600
Electronic Form 7004	45,480	61,300	74,000	82,700	89,300	94,500	98,800	102,400	105,500
Total Form 8868	12,760	13,000	13,200	13,400	13,600	13,800	14,000	14,200	14,600
Electronic Form 8868	2,860	3,200	3,700	4,100	4,600	4,900	5,100	5,200	5,300

\* Form 1120-C includes Form 990-C  
 \*\*Form 990-N is all electronic

Detail may not add to total due to rounding.  
 See also "Table Notes" page for further definitions of form types.

2011 Publication 6149  
 Forecasting and Data Analysis  
 Office of Research  
 Internal Revenue Service

Table 50. Total Number of Returns Filed by Type of Return for West Virginia

Type of Return	Actual 2010	Estimated 2011	2012	2013	2014	Projected 2015	2016	2017	2018
<b>Grand Total</b>	<b>1,176,920</b>	<b>1,190,800</b>	<b>1,194,600</b>	<b>1,209,300</b>	<b>1,224,800</b>	<b>1,235,400</b>	<b>1,243,300</b>	<b>1,249,200</b>	<b>1,250,500</b>
<b>Total Primary Returns</b>	<b>1,102,100</b>	<b>1,119,900</b>	<b>1,124,500</b>	<b>1,139,800</b>	<b>1,155,900</b>	<b>1,165,700</b>	<b>1,172,900</b>	<b>1,177,800</b>	<b>1,177,400</b>
<b>Total Individual</b>	<b>772,440</b>	<b>788,000</b>	<b>791,300</b>	<b>804,700</b>	<b>818,700</b>	<b>828,400</b>	<b>836,500</b>	<b>842,500</b>	<b>848,000</b>
Forms 1040, 1040-A, and 1040-EZ	772,440	788,000	791,300	804,700	818,700	828,400	836,500	842,500	848,000
<b>Total Paper Individual Returns</b>	<b>223,210</b>	<b>170,500</b>	<b>155,400</b>	<b>157,200</b>	<b>159,400</b>	<b>157,900</b>	<b>156,200</b>	<b>152,200</b>	<b>147,700</b>
Paper Form 1040	139,190	102,900	83,900	84,800	86,600	83,600	82,100	78,000	74,200
Paper Form 1040-A	46,250	39,700	43,100	44,000	44,400	45,200	45,000	44,800	43,700
Paper Form 1040-EZ	37,770	27,900	28,400	28,400	28,500	29,000	29,000	29,400	29,800
<b>Total Individual Electronic Returns</b>	<b>549,230</b>	<b>617,500</b>	<b>635,900</b>	<b>647,500</b>	<b>659,200</b>	<b>670,500</b>	<b>680,300</b>	<b>690,200</b>	<b>700,300</b>
On - Line Filing	206,900	236,700	247,500	256,000	262,800	269,200	275,400	280,800	285,500
Practitioner Electronic Filing	342,330	380,800	388,400	391,500	396,500	401,400	404,900	409,500	414,900
Form 1040-NR/NR-EZ/C, 1040-PR, 1040-SS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total Individual Estimated Tax, Form 1040-ES</b>	<b>124,870</b>	<b>130,200</b>	<b>133,000</b>	<b>136,500</b>	<b>140,000</b>	<b>141,500</b>	<b>142,000</b>	<b>142,200</b>	<b>137,500</b>
Electronic (Credit Card) Form 1040-ES	310	300	300	300	300	300	300	400	400
<b>Total Fiduciary, Form 1041</b>	<b>12,850</b>	<b>12,700</b>	<b>12,900</b>	<b>12,900</b>	<b>12,900</b>	<b>12,900</b>	<b>13,000</b>	<b>13,000</b>	<b>13,000</b>
Electronic Form 1041	5,670	8,200	8,500	8,900	9,200	9,600	9,900	10,300	10,700
<b>Fiduciary Estimated Tax, Form 1041-ES</b>	<b>1,030</b>	<b>1,700</b>	<b>1,700</b>	<b>1,800</b>	<b>1,800</b>	<b>1,800</b>	<b>1,900</b>	<b>2,000</b>	<b>2,000</b>
<b>Total Partnership, Forms 1065/1065-B</b>	<b>12,960</b>	<b>13,100</b>	<b>13,300</b>	<b>13,500</b>	<b>13,700</b>	<b>14,000</b>	<b>14,200</b>	<b>14,400</b>	<b>14,700</b>
Electronic Forms 1065/1065-B	2,670	3,800	4,400	4,800	5,200	5,500	5,700	5,800	6,000
<b>Total Corporation</b>	<b>20,860</b>	<b>20,700</b>	<b>20,700</b>	<b>20,700</b>	<b>20,700</b>	<b>20,700</b>	<b>20,800</b>	<b>20,800</b>	<b>20,900</b>
<b>Total Form 1120</b>	<b>8,060</b>	<b>7,700</b>	<b>7,400</b>	<b>7,200</b>	<b>6,900</b>	<b>6,700</b>	<b>6,500</b>	<b>6,300</b>	<b>6,100</b>
Electronic Form 1120/1120-A	1,190	1,500	1,600	1,800	1,900	2,000	2,100	2,200	2,300
<b>Total Form 1120-F</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Form 1120-FSC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-H	670	700	700	700	800	800	800	800	900
Form 1120-RIC	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total Form 1120-S</b>	<b>12,080</b>	<b>12,300</b>	<b>12,500</b>	<b>12,700</b>	<b>12,900</b>	<b>13,200</b>	<b>13,400</b>	<b>13,700</b>	<b>13,900</b>
Electronic Form 1120-S	2,540	3,500	3,600	3,800	3,900	4,100	4,200	4,400	4,500
Total Form 1120-L/PC/REIT/SF	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-C*	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Small Corporation Election, Form 2553</b>	<b>850</b>	<b>800</b>	<b>800</b>	<b>800</b>	<b>800</b>	<b>800</b>	<b>800</b>	<b>800</b>	<b>800</b>
<b>"REMIC" Form 1066</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>Total Estate, Forms 706, 706-NA/GS(D)/GS(T)</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>300</b>
Gift, Form 709	780	700	600	600	600	700	700	700	700
<b>Total Employment</b>	<b>141,240</b>	<b>137,200</b>	<b>135,000</b>	<b>132,900</b>	<b>130,800</b>	<b>128,700</b>	<b>126,700</b>	<b>124,700</b>	<b>122,800</b>
<b>Total Forms 940, 940-EZ, and 940-PR</b>	<b>25,580</b>	<b>25,200</b>	<b>25,400</b>	<b>25,500</b>	<b>25,600</b>	<b>25,700</b>	<b>25,700</b>	<b>25,800</b>	<b>25,800</b>
Electronic Form 940	1,330	1,500	1,600	1,700	1,800	1,900	2,000	2,100	2,200
<b>Total Forms 941, 941-PR/SS</b>	<b>112,980</b>	<b>109,600</b>	<b>107,400</b>	<b>105,200</b>	<b>103,000</b>	<b>101,000</b>	<b>98,900</b>	<b>97,000</b>	<b>95,100</b>
Electronic Form 941	6,640	6,800	6,900	7,100	7,300	7,300	7,400	7,400	7,400
<b>Total Forms 943, 943-PR and 943-SS</b>	<b>470</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>
<b>Total Forms 944, 944-PR and 944-SS</b>	<b>1,430</b>	<b>1,100</b>	<b>1,100</b>	<b>1,000</b>	<b>1,000</b>	<b>1,000</b>	<b>900</b>	<b>900</b>	<b>900</b>
Electronic Form 944	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 945	760	700	700	700	700	700	600	600	600
Form CT-1	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Form 1042</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>
<b>Total Exempt Organizations</b>	<b>8,460</b>	<b>8,900</b>	<b>9,100</b>	<b>9,400</b>	<b>9,600</b>	<b>9,800</b>	<b>9,900</b>	<b>10,100</b>	<b>10,200</b>
<b>Total Form 990</b>	<b>1,850</b>	<b>2,800</b>	<b>2,800</b>	<b>2,800</b>	<b>2,900</b>	<b>2,900</b>	<b>2,900</b>	<b>3,000</b>	<b>3,000</b>
Electronic Form 990	410	600	700	800	800	900	900	900	900
<b>Total Form 990-EZ</b>	<b>2,060</b>	<b>1,200</b>	<b>1,300</b>	<b>1,300</b>	<b>1,300</b>	<b>1,300</b>	<b>1,400</b>	<b>1,400</b>	<b>1,400</b>
Electronic Form 990-EZ	200	200	300	300	300	300	300	400	400
Form 990-N**	3,660	3,900	4,100	4,300	4,400	4,500	4,600	4,700	4,700
<b>Total Form 990-PF</b>	<b>370</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>500</b>
Electronic Form 990-PF	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 990-T	240	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300
Form 4720	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 5227	260	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300
<b>Total Government Entities/Bonds</b>	<b>270</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>300</b>
Form 8038	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-B	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-CP	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-G	110	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 8038-GC	120	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 8038-T	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-TC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8328	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total Political Organizations</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>100</b>
<b>Total Excise</b>	<b>5,200</b>	<b>5,300</b>	<b>5,400</b>	<b>5,500</b>	<b>5,600</b>	<b>5,700</b>	<b>5,800</b>	<b>5,900</b>	<b>6,000</b>
Form 11-C	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total Form 720</b>	<b>960</b>	<b>900</b>	<b>900</b>	<b>900</b>	<b>900</b>	<b>900</b>	<b>900</b>	<b>800</b>	<b>800</b>
Form 730	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300
<b>Total Form 2290</b>	<b>3,890</b>	<b>4,000</b>	<b>4,100</b>	<b>4,200</b>	<b>4,300</b>	<b>4,500</b>	<b>4,600</b>	<b>4,700</b>	<b>4,800</b>
Electronic Form 2290	180	200	300	300	400	500	600	800	900
<b>Form 5330</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>
<b>Form 8752</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>
<b>Total Supplemental Documents</b>	<b>74,820</b>	<b>70,900</b>	<b>70,100</b>	<b>69,500</b>	<b>68,900</b>	<b>69,700</b>	<b>70,400</b>	<b>71,400</b>	<b>73,100</b>
Form 1040-X	27,940	25,200	24,000	22,900	21,800	22,300	22,800	23,300	23,700
<b>Total Form 4868</b>	<b>30,460</b>	<b>29,100</b>	<b>29,300</b>	<b>29,700</b>	<b>30,100</b>	<b>30,200</b>	<b>30,200</b>	<b>30,500</b>	<b>31,700</b>
Electronic Form 4868	10,490	11,800	12,300	12,600	13,100	13,400	13,800	14,400	15,500
Form 1120-X	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total Form 7004</b>	<b>13,670</b>	<b>13,900</b>	<b>14,000</b>	<b>14,100</b>	<b>14,200</b>	<b>14,300</b>	<b>14,400</b>	<b>14,500</b>	<b>14,600</b>
Electronic Form 7004	3,660	5,300	6,400	7,200	7,900	8,400	8,900	9,300	9,700
<b>Total Form 8868</b>	<b>2,750</b>	<b>2,800</b>	<b>2,800</b>	<b>2,900</b>	<b>2,900</b>	<b>3,000</b>	<b>3,000</b>	<b>3,100</b>	<b>3,100</b>
Electronic Form 8868	440	500	600	600	700	700	800	800	800

\* Form 1120-C includes Form 990-C

\*\*Form 990-N is all electronic

Detail may not add to total due to rounding.  
See also "Table Notes" page for further definitions of form types.

Table 51. Total Number of Returns Filed by Type of Return for Wisconsin

Type of Return	Actual 2010	Estimated 2011	2012	2013	2014	Projected 2015	2016	2017	2018
<b>Grand Total</b>	<b>4,361,740</b>	<b>4,386,800</b>	<b>4,414,200</b>	<b>4,456,200</b>	<b>4,503,900</b>	<b>4,544,200</b>	<b>4,583,200</b>	<b>4,613,200</b>	<b>4,638,700</b>
<b>Total Primary Returns</b>	<b>4,058,540</b>	<b>4,083,600</b>	<b>4,114,100</b>	<b>4,156,900</b>	<b>4,205,400</b>	<b>4,240,400</b>	<b>4,274,400</b>	<b>4,298,700</b>	<b>4,319,500</b>
<b>Total Individual</b>	<b>2,703,990</b>	<b>2,734,600</b>	<b>2,766,200</b>	<b>2,805,600</b>	<b>2,847,600</b>	<b>2,879,900</b>	<b>2,913,400</b>	<b>2,941,200</b>	<b>2,967,800</b>
Forms 1040, 1040-A, and 1040-EZ	2,703,990	2,734,600	2,766,200	2,805,600	2,847,600	2,879,900	2,913,400	2,941,200	2,967,800
Total Paper Individual Returns	584,280	404,900	365,700	350,700	342,400	327,100	313,000	295,500	278,900
Paper Form 1040	367,810	179,700	138,900	124,000	116,200	100,100	82,400	62,800	39,800
Paper Form 1040-A	100,650	104,700	102,400	103,500	102,100	103,500	102,500	102,300	104,400
Paper Form 1040-EZ	115,820	120,400	124,400	123,200	124,000	123,500	128,100	130,300	134,700
Total Individual Electronic Returns	2,119,710	2,329,700	2,400,500	2,454,900	2,505,200	2,552,800	2,600,400	2,645,700	2,689,000
On - Line Filing	735,350	851,200	897,100	928,700	953,900	977,700	1,000,800	1,021,000	1,038,100
Practitioner Electronic Filing	1,384,360	1,478,400	1,503,400	1,526,100	1,551,300	1,575,000	1,599,600	1,624,700	1,650,800
Form 1040-NR/NR-EZ/C, 1040-PR, 1040-SS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total Individual Estimated Tax, Form 1040-ES</b>	<b>501,740</b>	<b>499,400</b>	<b>497,000</b>	<b>499,200</b>	<b>502,700</b>	<b>502,200</b>	<b>499,300</b>	<b>492,800</b>	<b>483,600</b>
Electronic (Credit Card) Form 1040-ES	1,040	1,100	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,300	1,300	1,300
<b>Total Fiduciary, Form 1041</b>	<b>65,130</b>	<b>64,500</b>	<b>65,300</b>	<b>65,400</b>	<b>65,500</b>	<b>65,600</b>	<b>65,600</b>	<b>65,700</b>	<b>65,800</b>
Electronic Form 1041	23,260	38,100	39,700	41,800	43,900	46,000	48,000	50,100	52,100
<b>Fiduciary Estimated Tax, Form 1041-ES</b>	<b>6,050</b>	<b>12,000</b>	<b>12,100</b>	<b>12,300</b>	<b>12,400</b>	<b>12,600</b>	<b>13,200</b>	<b>13,700</b>	<b>14,100</b>
<b>Total Partnership, Forms 1065/1065-B</b>	<b>60,040</b>	<b>60,700</b>	<b>61,400</b>	<b>62,200</b>	<b>63,000</b>	<b>63,900</b>	<b>64,700</b>	<b>65,600</b>	<b>66,500</b>
Electronic Forms 1065/1065-B	32,880	42,700	46,300	48,100	48,800	48,700	48,300	47,600	46,900
<b>Total Corporation</b>	<b>94,850</b>	<b>94,000</b>	<b>93,800</b>	<b>93,500</b>	<b>93,400</b>	<b>93,300</b>	<b>93,300</b>	<b>93,300</b>	<b>93,400</b>
Total Form 1120	31,540	30,300	29,600	28,700	28,000	27,300	26,600	25,900	25,300
Electronic Form 1120/1120-A	14,840	14,900	16,200	16,700	17,100	17,500	17,700	17,900	17,900
Total Form 1120-F	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	100
Form 1120-FSC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-H	3,640	3,700	3,800	3,900	4,100	4,200	4,300	4,400	4,600
Form 1120-RIC	390	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	500
Total Form 1120-S	58,830	59,200	59,500	60,000	60,400	60,900	61,400	61,900	62,400
Electronic Form 1120-S	34,850	45,500	45,700	46,300	47,200	48,200	49,300	50,500	51,800
Total Form 1120-L/PC/REIT/SF	180	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Form 1120-C*	230	300	300	300	300	300	300	400	400
<b>Small Corporation Election, Form 2553</b>	<b>3,750</b>	<b>3,600</b>	<b>3,400</b>	<b>3,300</b>	<b>3,100</b>	<b>3,000</b>	<b>2,800</b>	<b>2,700</b>	<b>2,500</b>
<b>"REMIC" Form 1066</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>Total Estate, Forms 706, 706-NA/GS(D)/GS(T)</b>	<b>380</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>700</b>	<b>800</b>	<b>900</b>	<b>1,000</b>
Gift, Form 709	4,910	4,700	4,500	4,400	4,700	5,300	5,400	5,400	5,400
<b>Total Employment</b>	<b>559,830</b>	<b>551,500</b>	<b>550,100</b>	<b>549,700</b>	<b>550,100</b>	<b>550,700</b>	<b>551,400</b>	<b>552,100</b>	<b>552,900</b>
Total Forms 940, 940-EZ, and 940-PR	105,720	104,300	104,500	104,900	105,300	105,700	106,100	106,400	106,700
Electronic Form 940	16,940	18,700	19,700	20,600	21,500	22,300	23,000	23,600	24,300
Total Forms 941, 941-PR/SS	436,190	430,800	429,600	429,300	429,500	430,000	430,700	431,400	432,100
Electronic Form 941	74,410	76,900	79,600	82,500	85,400	87,100	88,100	88,800	89,300
Total Forms 943, 943-PR and 943-SS	10,200	10,000	9,900	9,700	9,600	9,500	9,400	9,300	9,200
Total Forms 944, 944-PR and 944-SS	5,620	4,400	4,200	4,000	3,800	3,700	3,600	3,400	3,300
Electronic Form 944	140	100	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Form 945	2,080	1,900	1,900	1,800	1,800	1,700	1,700	1,600	1,600
Form CT-1	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Form 1042</b>	<b>350</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>
<b>Total Exempt Organizations</b>	<b>33,570</b>	<b>34,000</b>	<b>35,000</b>	<b>35,800</b>	<b>36,500</b>	<b>37,200</b>	<b>37,700</b>	<b>38,300</b>	<b>38,700</b>
Total Form 990	5,330	8,200	8,200	8,300	8,300	8,400	8,500	8,600	8,700
Electronic Form 990	2,440	3,600	4,100	4,500	4,800	5,000	5,200	5,400	5,600
Total Form 990-EZ	8,460	5,100	5,200	5,300	5,500	5,600	5,700	5,900	6,000
Electronic Form 990-EZ	2,130	2,600	2,900	3,200	3,500	3,600	3,800	3,900	4,000
Form 990-N**	11,990	12,800	13,400	13,900	14,400	14,700	14,900	15,100	15,300
Total Form 990-PF	3,240	3,400	3,500	3,500	3,500	3,600	3,600	3,600	3,600
Electronic Form 990-PF	670	800	900	1,100	1,200	1,200	1,300	1,400	1,400
Form 990-T	1,330	1,400	1,500	1,500	1,600	1,600	1,700	1,800	1,800
Form 4720	80	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 5227	3,110	3,100	3,100	3,200	3,200	3,200	3,200	3,200	3,200
<b>Total Government Entities/Bonds</b>	<b>1,620</b>	<b>1,600</b>	<b>1,600</b>	<b>1,600</b>	<b>1,600</b>	<b>1,600</b>	<b>1,600</b>	<b>1,600</b>	<b>1,600</b>
Form 8038	140	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 8038-B	130	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-CP	160	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Form 8038-G	870	900	900	900	900	900	900	900	900
Form 8038-GC	240	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Form 8038-T	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-TC	60	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 8328	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total Political Organizations</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>
<b>Total Excise</b>	<b>20,320</b>	<b>20,700</b>	<b>21,100</b>	<b>21,600</b>	<b>22,000</b>	<b>22,400</b>	<b>22,900</b>	<b>23,400</b>	<b>23,900</b>
Form 11-C	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 720	3,240	3,200	3,100	3,100	3,000	2,900	2,900	2,800	2,800
Form 730	150	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Total Form 2290	16,500	17,000	17,400	17,900	18,400	18,900	19,400	20,000	20,500
Electronic Form 2290	1,210	1,500	1,800	2,200	2,700	3,300	4,100	5,000	6,200
<b>Form 5330</b>	<b>440</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>
<b>Form 8752</b>	<b>1,390</b>	<b>1,300</b>	<b>1,300</b>	<b>1,300</b>	<b>1,200</b>	<b>1,200</b>	<b>1,100</b>	<b>1,100</b>	<b>1,100</b>
<b>Total Supplemental Documents</b>	<b>303,200</b>	<b>303,200</b>	<b>300,100</b>	<b>299,400</b>	<b>298,600</b>	<b>303,800</b>	<b>308,800</b>	<b>314,500</b>	<b>319,100</b>
Form 1040-X	116,800	113,300	107,800	104,700	101,800	105,400	108,800	112,100	115,500
Total Form 4868	118,460	119,600	121,000	122,400	123,600	124,300	125,000	126,500	127,700
Electronic Form 4868	61,770	36,100	37,300	38,400	39,500	40,400	41,900	43,200	42,600
Form 1120-X	60	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Total Form 7004	58,540	60,800	61,600	62,400	63,100	63,900	64,700	65,400	66,200
Electronic Form 7004	28,810	36,500	40,500	42,000	42,700	43,000	43,200	43,300	43,400
Total Form 8868	9,340	9,500	9,500	9,800	9,900	10,100	10,300	10,400	11,600
Electronic Form 8868	2,920	3,300	3,700	4,200	4,700	5,000	5,200	5,300	5,400

\* Form 1120-C includes Form 990-C  
 \*\*Form 990-N is all electronic

Detail may not add to total due to rounding.  
 See also "Table Notes" page for further definitions of form types.

2011 Publication 6149  
 Forecasting and Data Analysis  
 Office of Research  
 Internal Revenue Service

Table 52. Total Number of Returns Filed by Type of Return for Wyoming

Type of Return	Actual 2010	Estimated 2011	2012	2013	2014	Projected 2015	2016	2017	2018
<b>Grand Total</b>	<b>507,400</b>	<b>511,100</b>	<b>519,000</b>	<b>525,200</b>	<b>532,500</b>	<b>538,900</b>	<b>544,200</b>	<b>548,500</b>	<b>553,900</b>
<b>Total Primary Returns</b>	<b>455,440</b>	<b>460,400</b>	<b>468,100</b>	<b>474,000</b>	<b>481,000</b>	<b>486,300</b>	<b>490,600</b>	<b>493,700</b>	<b>496,600</b>
<b>Total Individual</b>	<b>267,060</b>	<b>270,800</b>	<b>277,400</b>	<b>281,600</b>	<b>286,300</b>	<b>290,200</b>	<b>293,400</b>	<b>296,300</b>	<b>298,400</b>
Forms 1040, 1040-A, and 1040-EZ	267,060	270,800	277,400	281,600	286,300	290,200	293,400	296,300	298,400
<b>Total Paper Individual Returns</b>	<b>73,890</b>	<b>55,200</b>	<b>55,300</b>	<b>55,800</b>	<b>57,400</b>	<b>58,100</b>	<b>58,800</b>	<b>59,600</b>	<b>59,600</b>
Paper Form 1040	50,670	39,100	38,200	38,400	40,100	41,000	41,600	42,600	42,500
Paper Form 1040-A	9,870	6,000	7,200	7,400	7,400	6,700	6,600	6,400	6,200
Paper Form 1040-EZ	13,350	10,100	9,800	10,000	9,800	10,400	10,500	10,600	10,900
<b>Total Individual Electronic Returns</b>	<b>193,160</b>	<b>215,600</b>	<b>222,200</b>	<b>225,700</b>	<b>228,900</b>	<b>232,100</b>	<b>234,700</b>	<b>236,700</b>	<b>238,800</b>
On - Line Filing	71,780	82,400	86,200	88,800	91,600	93,800	96,000	97,900	99,500
Practitioner Electronic Filing	121,390	133,200	135,900	136,900	137,300	138,300	138,700	138,800	139,200
Form 1040-NR/NR-EZ/C, 1040-PR, 1040-SS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total Individual Estimated Tax, Form 1040-ES</b>	<b>56,100</b>	<b>57,100</b>	<b>56,700</b>	<b>57,100</b>	<b>57,800</b>	<b>57,600</b>	<b>57,100</b>	<b>55,900</b>	<b>55,300</b>
Electronic (Credit Card) Form 1040-ES	140	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
<b>Total Fiduciary, Form 1041</b>	<b>6,520</b>	<b>6,700</b>	<b>7,000</b>	<b>7,200</b>	<b>7,400</b>	<b>7,600</b>	<b>7,800</b>	<b>8,000</b>	<b>8,200</b>
Electronic Form 1041	1,850	3,700	4,100	4,500	5,000	5,400	5,800	6,300	6,700
<b>Fiduciary Estimated Tax, Form 1041-ES</b>	<b>1,030</b>	<b>1,400</b>	<b>1,400</b>	<b>1,400</b>	<b>1,500</b>	<b>1,500</b>	<b>1,600</b>	<b>1,600</b>	<b>1,700</b>
<b>Total Partnership, Forms 1065/1065-B</b>	<b>12,600</b>	<b>12,900</b>	<b>13,100</b>	<b>13,400</b>	<b>13,600</b>	<b>13,900</b>	<b>14,200</b>	<b>14,400</b>	<b>14,700</b>
Electronic Forms 1065/1065-B	6,010	8,500	9,900	11,000	11,800	12,400	12,900	13,300	13,600
<b>Total Corporation</b>	<b>17,240</b>	<b>17,500</b>	<b>18,000</b>	<b>18,500</b>	<b>19,000</b>	<b>19,500</b>	<b>20,000</b>	<b>20,500</b>	<b>21,000</b>
<b>Total Form 1120</b>	<b>4,470</b>	<b>4,300</b>	<b>4,300</b>	<b>4,300</b>	<b>4,300</b>	<b>4,200</b>	<b>4,200</b>	<b>4,200</b>	<b>4,200</b>
Electronic Form 1120/1120-A	1,520	1,700	2,000	2,100	2,300	2,400	2,500	2,600	2,700
<b>Total Form 1120-F</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Form 1120-FSC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-H	490	500	500	500	500	600	600	600	600
Form 1120-RIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total Form 1120-S</b>	<b>12,250</b>	<b>12,700</b>	<b>13,200</b>	<b>13,700</b>	<b>14,100</b>	<b>14,600</b>	<b>15,100</b>	<b>15,600</b>	<b>16,100</b>
Electronic Form 1120-S	6,110	8,100	8,300	8,500	8,800	9,000	9,300	9,600	9,900
Total Form 1120-L/PC/REIT/SF	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1120-C*	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Small Corporation Election, Form 2553</b>	<b>900</b>	<b>800</b>	<b>800</b>	<b>700</b>	<b>700</b>	<b>700</b>	<b>700</b>	<b>700</b>	<b>700</b>
<b>"REMIC" Form 1066</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>Total Estate, Forms 706, 706-NA/GS(D)/GS(T)</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>300</b>
Gift, Form 709	850	700	700	700	800	900	900	1,000	1,000
<b>Total Employment</b>	<b>85,310</b>	<b>84,700</b>	<b>84,900</b>	<b>85,200</b>	<b>85,500</b>	<b>85,700</b>	<b>86,000</b>	<b>86,200</b>	<b>86,400</b>
<b>Total Forms 940, 940-EZ, and 940-PR</b>	<b>16,000</b>	<b>16,000</b>	<b>16,200</b>	<b>16,300</b>	<b>16,500</b>	<b>16,600</b>	<b>16,800</b>	<b>16,900</b>	<b>16,900</b>
Electronic Form 940	690	800	900	900	1,000	1,000	1,100	1,100	1,200
<b>Total Forms 941, 941-PR/SS</b>	<b>66,540</b>	<b>66,000</b>	<b>66,200</b>	<b>66,400</b>	<b>66,500</b>	<b>66,700</b>	<b>66,900</b>	<b>67,000</b>	<b>67,200</b>
Electronic Form 941	3,080	3,300	3,500	3,700	3,900	4,100	4,200	4,400	4,500
<b>Total Forms 943, 943-PR and 943-SS</b>	<b>1,700</b>	<b>1,700</b>	<b>1,700</b>	<b>1,600</b>	<b>1,600</b>	<b>1,600</b>	<b>1,600</b>	<b>1,600</b>	<b>1,600</b>
<b>Total Forms 944, 944-PR and 944-SS</b>	<b>820</b>	<b>700</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>500</b>
Electronic Form 944	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 945	230	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Form CT-1	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Form 1042</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>Total Exempt Organizations</b>	<b>4,310</b>	<b>4,300</b>	<b>4,400</b>	<b>4,600</b>	<b>4,700</b>	<b>4,700</b>	<b>4,800</b>	<b>4,900</b>	<b>5,000</b>
<b>Total Form 990</b>	<b>680</b>	<b>1,000</b>	<b>1,000</b>	<b>1,000</b>	<b>1,100</b>	<b>1,100</b>	<b>1,100</b>	<b>1,100</b>	<b>1,100</b>
Electronic Form 990	220	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300
<b>Total Form 990-EZ</b>	<b>1,220</b>	<b>700</b>	<b>700</b>	<b>800</b>	<b>800</b>	<b>800</b>	<b>800</b>	<b>800</b>	<b>900</b>
Electronic Form 990-EZ	270	300	400	400	400	500	500	500	500
Form 990-N**	1,690	1,800	1,900	2,000	2,000	2,100	2,100	2,100	2,200
<b>Total Form 990-PF</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>300</b>
Electronic Form 990-PF	70	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	200
Form 990-T	190	200	200	200	200	200	200	300	300
Form 4720	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 5227	240	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
<b>Total Government Entities/Bonds</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>
Form 8038	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-B	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-CP	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-G	70	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 8038-GC	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-T	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-TC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8328	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total Political Organizations</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>Total Excise</b>	<b>3,180</b>	<b>3,300</b>	<b>3,300</b>	<b>3,400</b>	<b>3,500</b>	<b>3,500</b>	<b>3,600</b>	<b>3,700</b>	<b>3,800</b>
Form 11-C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total Form 720</b>	<b>410</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>300</b>
Form 730	60	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
<b>Total Form 2290</b>	<b>2,660</b>	<b>2,700</b>	<b>2,800</b>	<b>2,900</b>	<b>3,000</b>	<b>3,000</b>	<b>3,100</b>	<b>3,200</b>	<b>3,300</b>
Electronic Form 2290	220	300	300	400	500	600	700	900	1,100
<b>Form 5330</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>Form 8752</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>
<b>Total Supplemental Documents</b>	<b>51,950</b>	<b>50,700</b>	<b>50,900</b>	<b>51,200</b>	<b>51,500</b>	<b>52,600</b>	<b>53,600</b>	<b>54,800</b>	<b>57,200</b>
Form 1040-X	12,690	11,200	10,600	10,100	9,600	9,900	10,300	10,700	11,100
<b>Total Form 4868</b>	<b>22,470</b>	<b>22,300</b>	<b>22,400</b>	<b>22,500</b>	<b>22,700</b>	<b>22,900</b>	<b>22,900</b>	<b>23,200</b>	<b>24,600</b>
Electronic Form 4868	10,090	8,600	8,700	8,900	9,000	9,100	9,200	9,400	10,400
Form 1120-X	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total Form 7004</b>	<b>15,260</b>	<b>15,700</b>	<b>16,300</b>	<b>16,900</b>	<b>17,500</b>	<b>18,100</b>	<b>18,700</b>	<b>19,300</b>	<b>19,800</b>
Electronic Form 7004	6,950	9,100	11,100	12,600	13,800	14,800	15,700	16,500	17,300
<b>Total Form 8868</b>	<b>1,540</b>	<b>1,600</b>	<b>1,600</b>	<b>1,600</b>	<b>1,600</b>	<b>1,700</b>	<b>1,700</b>	<b>1,700</b>	<b>1,700</b>
Electronic Form 8868	390	400	500	600	600	700	700	700	700

\* Form 1120-C includes Form 990-C  
 \*\*Form 990-N is all electronic

Detail may not add to total due to rounding.  
 See also "Table Notes" page for further definitions of form types.

2011 Publication 6149  
 Forecasting and Data Analysis  
 Office of Research  
 Internal Revenue Service

Table 53. Total Number of Returns Filed by Type of Return for International

Type of Return	Actual 2010	Estimated 2011	2012	2013	2014	Projected 2015	2016	2017	2018
<b>Grand Total</b>	<b>2,777,990</b>	<b>2,775,700</b>	<b>2,759,700</b>	<b>2,794,000</b>	<b>2,832,100</b>	<b>2,867,200</b>	<b>2,900,900</b>	<b>2,933,300</b>	<b>2,961,100</b>
<b>Total Primary Returns</b>	<b>2,227,080</b>	<b>2,229,200</b>	<b>2,220,100</b>	<b>2,258,900</b>	<b>2,301,300</b>	<b>2,334,700</b>	<b>2,367,100</b>	<b>2,394,700</b>	<b>2,415,300</b>
<b>Total Individual</b>	<b>1,728,740</b>	<b>1,725,600</b>	<b>1,706,800</b>	<b>1,736,300</b>	<b>1,766,300</b>	<b>1,792,100</b>	<b>1,820,600</b>	<b>1,845,500</b>	<b>1,870,600</b>
Forms 1040, 1040-A, and 1040-EZ	869,200	860,600	836,000	858,300	879,000	894,000	909,100	919,300	928,400
Total Paper Individual Returns	555,590	505,600	465,300	478,200	492,800	502,400	511,900	517,100	521,500
Paper Form 1040	468,730	398,200	411,100	422,100	435,300	443,900	452,100	456,500	460,200
Paper Form 1040-A	72,930	103,400	49,900	50,700	51,100	51,400	52,000	52,200	52,300
Paper Form 1040-EZ	13,930	4,000	4,300	5,400	6,400	7,100	7,900	8,400	9,000
Total Individual Electronic Returns	313,600	355,000	370,600	380,000	386,200	391,600	397,200	402,200	407,000
On - Line Filing	132,030	151,600	160,200	165,600	171,600	177,000	182,300	187,100	190,200
Practitioner Electronic Filing	181,580	203,400	210,400	214,400	214,500	214,600	214,900	215,100	216,700
Form 1040-NR/NR-EZ/C, 1040-PR, 1040-SS	859,550	865,000	870,800	878,000	887,400	898,100	911,500	926,200	942,200
Total Individual Estimated Tax, Form 1040-ES	191,890	203,400	209,500	216,800	222,400	225,800	226,900	227,000	219,800
Electronic (Credit Card) Form 1040-ES	2,630	3,000	3,100	3,200	3,300	3,400	3,400	3,500	3,500
Total Fiduciary, Form 1041	3,540	3,600	3,800	3,900	4,000	4,100	4,200	4,400	4,500
Electronic Form 1041	150	1,500	1,700	2,000	2,300	2,500	2,800	3,100	3,400
Fiduciary Estimated Tax, Form 1041-ES	400	500	500	500	500	500	600	600	600
Total Partnership, Forms 1065/1065-B	12,700	12,800	13,000	13,200	13,300	13,500	13,700	13,900	14,100
Electronic Forms 1065/1065-B	2,070	3,100	3,700	4,200	4,700	5,000	5,300	5,600	5,800
Total Corporation	39,260	39,600	40,600	41,700	42,900	44,000	45,200	46,400	47,500
Total Form 1120	10,050	9,700	9,900	10,200	10,600	11,000	11,400	11,800	12,200
Electronic Form 1120/1120-A	1,700	2,600	3,000	3,300	3,500	3,700	3,900	4,100	4,200
Total Form 1120-F	27,130	27,800	28,600	29,300	30,000	30,700	31,400	32,100	32,800
Form 1120-FSC	200	200	100	100	100	100	100	100	0
Form 1120-H	40	0	0	0	0	100	100	100	100
Form 1120-RIC	50	0	0	0	100	100	100	100	100
Total Form 1120-S	970	1,000	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,200	1,200	1,300	1,300
Electronic Form 1120-S	140	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Total Form 1120-L/PC/REIT/SF	800	800	900	900	900	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
Form 1120-C*	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Small Corporation Election, Form 2553	90	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
"REMIC" Form 1066	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Estate, Forms 706, 706-NA/GS(D)/GS(T)	520	500	1,300	1,200	5,200	6,700	6,800	6,800	6,800
Gift, Form 709	960	1,000	1,100	1,100	1,300	1,500	1,700	1,800	1,900
Total Employment	233,150	224,800	225,600	225,700	226,200	226,900	227,600	228,200	228,900
Total Forms 940, 940-EZ, and 940-PR	43,500	41,700	42,400	43,000	43,700	44,300	44,800	45,300	45,700
Electronic Form 940	2,590	2,500	2,600	2,700	2,800	2,800	2,900	3,000	3,000
Total Forms 941, 941-PR/SS	183,970	178,500	178,800	178,400	178,300	178,500	178,700	179,000	179,300
Electronic Form 941	5,840	6,400	6,800	7,000	7,100	7,200	7,200	7,200	7,200
Total Forms 943, 943-PR and 943-SS	2,360	2,300	2,300	2,200	2,200	2,200	2,200	2,100	2,100
Total Forms 944, 944-PR and 944-SS	2,980	2,000	1,900	1,800	1,700	1,600	1,600	1,500	1,500
Electronic Form 944	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 945	330	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300
Form CT-1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 1042	7,310	8,400	8,600	8,800	8,900	9,100	9,200	9,400	9,500
Total Exempt Organizations	2,410	2,800	3,000	3,200	3,400	3,600	3,700	3,800	3,900
Total Form 990	1,020	1,600	1,700	1,900	2,100	2,200	2,300	2,400	2,500
Electronic Form 990	90	100	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Total Form 990-EZ	520	300	300	300	300	400	400	400	400
Electronic Form 990-EZ	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 990-N**	510	500	600	600	600	600	600	600	700
Total Form 990-PF	190	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Electronic Form 990-PF	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 990-T	80	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 4720	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 5227	80	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Total Government Entities/Bonds	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-B	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-CP	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-G	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-GC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-T	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8038-TC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Form 8328	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Political Organizations	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Excise	5,980	6,100	6,200	6,300	6,400	6,500	6,700	6,800	6,900
Form 11-C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 720	1,320	1,300	1,300	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,100	1,100
Form 730	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 2290	4,580	4,700	4,800	5,000	5,100	5,200	5,400	5,500	5,700
Electronic Form 2290	620	800	900	1,100	1,400	1,700	2,100	2,600	3,200
Form 5330	70	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Form 8752	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Supplemental Documents	550,910	546,400	539,600	535,100	530,800	532,500	533,800	538,600	545,700
Form 1040-X	84,420	83,500	79,700	76,800	74,400	78,000	81,800	85,900	90,700
Total Form 4868	427,900	422,500	419,800	418,700	417,200	415,600	413,500	414,500	417,100
Electronic Form 4868	49,990	204,200	208,100	212,700	216,900	220,400	225,400	234,100	243,700
Form 1120-X	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Form 7004	37,340	39,200	38,800	38,300	37,900	37,500	37,100	36,800	36,400
Electronic Form 7004	5,460	9,900	13,500	16,500	19,000	21,100	22,900	24,200	25,300
Total Form 8868	1,210	1,200	1,200	1,300	1,300	1,300	1,300	1,300	1,400
Electronic Form 8868	90	100	100	100	100	100	200	200	200

\* Form 1120-C includes Form 990-C  
 \*\*Form 990-N is all electronic

Detail may not add to total due to rounding.  
 See also "Table Notes" page for further definitions of form types.

2011 Publication 6149  
 Forecasting and Data Analysis  
 Office of Research  
 Internal Revenue Service

**Table 54. Accuracy Measures for U.S. Forecasts of Major Return Categories**  
**Mean Absolute Percent Error (MAPE) and Number of Overprojections**  
**for the Four (4) Most Recent Projection Cycles**

Item	Calendar Year 2010 Actual * (thousands)	Projection Error on Forecasts for:				
		1 Year Ahead N=4	2 Years Ahead N=4	3 Years Ahead N=4	4 Years Ahead N=4	5 Years Ahead N=4
<b>Grand Total - Selected Returns *</b>	231,032					
MAPE		1.11%	2.81%	3.59%	3.32%	3.38%
Number of Overprojections		2	2	2	3	3
<b>Grand Total - Paper</b>	119,254					
MAPE		4.08%	7.46%	8.74%	7.63%	5.05%
Number of Overprojections		2	2	2	2	3
<b>Grand Total - E-file/ Mag Tape</b>	111,778					
MAPE		1.53%	2.43%	2.00%	0.89%	1.52%
Number of Overprojections		2	1	1	2	2
<b>Total Primary - Selected Returns *</b>	211,733					
MAPE		2.17%	3.26%	2.26%	2.22%	3.31%
Number of Overprojections		1	1	2	0	1
<b>Primary Total - Paper</b>	99,955					
MAPE		2.11%	5.81%	9.57%	8.28%	7.39%
Number of Overprojections		3	2	2	2	3
<b>Primary Total - E-file/ Mag Tape</b>	111,778					
MAPE		1.19%	2.80%	3.65%	3.74%	4.52%
Number of Overprojections		2	1	1	1	1
<b>Individual Total</b>	141,459					
MAPE		1.04%	3.82%	3.40%	3.72%	3.89%
Number of Overprojections		1	1	1	0	1
<b>Individual Total - Paper</b>	42,001					
MAPE		0.79%	7.03%	9.21%	7.81%	10.89%
Number of Overprojections		2	1	2	3	3
<b>Individual Total - E-file</b>	98,598					
MAPE		0.91%	2.46%	2.94%	4.16%	5.61%
Number of Overprojections		0	1	0	0	0
<b>Individual Estimated Tax</b>	23,380					
MAPE		6.76%	14.57%	18.52%	16.74%	19.35%
Number of Overprojections		4	3	3	4	4
<b>Fiduciary Total</b>	3,051					
MAPE		1.23%	5.98%	14.34%	22.29%	27.17%
Number of Overprojections		4	4	4	4	4
<b>Partnership Total</b>	3,435					
MAPE		1.67%	5.60%	5.78%	7.31%	9.25%
Number of Overprojections		3	2	2	1	0
<b>Corporation Total</b>	6,698					
MAPE		1.58%	3.36%	2.99%	1.82%	3.52%
Number of Overprojections		2	2	2	2	2
<b>Employment Total</b>	29,478					
MAPE		1.00%	3.51%	3.93%	3.88%	2.57%
Number of Overprojections		3	3	3	3	2
<b>Exempt Organization Total</b>	976					
MAPE		3.81%	3.84%	2.73%	6.20%	5.03%
Number of Overprojections		1	2	2	2	1
<b>Excise Total</b>	806					
MAPE		5.24%	10.89%	10.70%	10.08%	6.94%
Number of Overprojections		3	3	2	3	3

\* Some actuals shown in this table differ from official counts reported elsewhere because they exclude certain return series only recently projected and whose accuracy can not yet be evaluated.



## Table Notes

- Detail may not add to total due to rounding.
- Historical (actual) data for each state in this publication have been rounded to the nearest tenth while projected volumes have been rounded to the nearest hundredth; therefore projections of 9 or fewer and 49 or fewer, respectively, were rounded to zero. However, some forms can report zero filings because they are associated with only selected areas, or because their filing options were just established or recently eliminated.
- Actual and forecasted return counts for the major categories are based on IRS master file processing, as recorded in the electronic versions of the “Report of Returns Posted to the IRS Master Files.”

### Tables 1 ~ 53

- “Grand Total” is the sum of “Total Primary Returns” and “Supplemental Documents.” The “Total Primary Returns” category is the sum of all forms shown on the tables, excluding “Supplemental Documents.”
- “Individual, Total” is the sum of paper and electronic Forms 1040, 1040-A, 1040-EZ, 1040-NR, 1040-PR, and 1040-SS.
- “Forms 1040, 1040-A, and 1040-EZ” is the sum of paper and electronic Forms 1040, 1040-A, and 1040-EZ.
- The last category in the “Individual, Total” section includes the following: Form 1040-NR (U.S. Nonresident Alien Income Tax Return); Form 1040-PR (U.S. Self-Employment Tax Return--Puerto Rico); and Form 1040-SS (U.S. Self-Employment Tax Return--Puerto Rico, U.S. Virgin Islands, Guam, American Samoa, and the Commonwealth of the Northern Mariana Islands [CNMI]). These forms are assigned to the International area.
- Various return categories, such as Form 1040-ES (Individual Estimated Tax) and other business and individual returns, include line items to account for alternative methods of tax filing (electronic and/or magnetic tape). However, due to space constraints most “paper only” breakouts were omitted in the states tables. The “paper only” components can be derived by subtracting the electronic and/or magnetic tape counts from their respective return totals.
- “Fiduciary, Form 1041, Total” includes both paper and electronic Form 1041.
- “Fiduciary Estimated Tax, Form 1041-ES” is the Estimated Income Tax for Estate and Trust.

- “Partnership, Forms 1065/1065-B, Total” includes both paper and electronic Forms 1065 and 1065-B.
- “Corporation Income Tax, Total” includes Forms 1120/1120-A (paper and electronic), 1120-F (paper and electronic), 1120-FSC, 1120-H, 1120-L, 1120-ND, 1120-PC, 1120-REIT, 1120-RIC, 1120-S (paper and electronic), and 1120-SF. Form 1120-A, U.S. Corporation Short-Form Income Tax Return, is obsolete and can no longer be filed for tax years beginning after December 31, 2006. As a result of the Foreign Sales Corporation (FSC) Repeal and Extraterritorial Income Act of 2000 which repeals provisions in the U.S. Internal Revenue Code relating to taxation of foreign sales corporations, the volume of Forms 1120-FSC is declining.
- “Form 1120-C” is the U.S. Income Tax Return for Cooperative Associations. This form replaced Form 990-C starting from CY 2007.
- “Form 2553” is the Election (to file Form 1120-S) by a Small Business Corporation.
- “Form 1066” is the U.S. Real Estate Mortgage Investment Conduit (REMIC) Income Tax Return.
- “Estate, Total” includes Forms 706, 706-NA, 706-GS(D), and 706-GS(T).
- “Gift, Form 709” is the United States Gift (and Generation-Skipping Transfer) Tax Return.
- “Employment, Total” includes paper, magnetic tape and electronic Forms 940, 940-EZ, 940-PR, 941, 941-PR, 941-SS, 943, 943-PR, 943-SS, 944, 945, and CT-1. Form CT-2 is not included in “Employment, Total.”
- “Form 1042” is the Annual Withholding Tax Return for U.S. Source Income of Foreign Persons. This form is assigned to the International area. It is sometimes considered an employment tax return, but listed separately here.
- “Exempt Organizations, Total” includes Forms 990 (paper and electronic), 990-EZ (paper and electronic), 990-N (only available electronically starting from CY 2008), 990-PF (paper and electronic), 990-T, 4720, and 5227.
- “Government Entities/Bonds, Total” includes Forms 8038, 8038-B, 8038-CP, 8038-G, 8038-GC, 8038-T, 8030-TC, and 8328.
- “Political Organizations, Total” includes both paper and electronic Forms 1120-POL (paper and electronic), 8871 and 8872.
- “Excise, Total” includes Forms 11-C, 720 (paper and electronic), 730, 2290 (paper and electronic) and Form 8849 (paper and electronic).

- “Form 5330” is the Return of Excise Taxes Related to Employee Benefit Plans.
- “Form 8752” is the Required Payment or Refund Under Section 7519.
- “Supplemental Documents” consist mainly of applications for extensions of time to file and amended tax returns, and include Forms 1040-X, 4868 (both paper and electronic), 1120-X, 5558, 7004 (paper and electronic), and 8868 (total and electronic)

## Other Projections Publications

Title	IRS Publication Number	Typical Updates
Fiscal Year Return Projections for the United States	6292	Spring & Fall
Calendar Year Projections of Information and Withholding Documents for the United States and IRS Campuses	6961	Spring
Calendar Year Projections of Individual Returns By Major Processing Categories	6187	Spring & Fall
Calendar Year Return Projections for the United States and IRS Campuses	6186	Fall

---

These publications are available electronically as noted inside the front cover or they may also be requested

- (1) by phone at (202) 874-0831,
- (2) by fax at (202) 874-0660, or
- (3) by writing to the following address

**Internal Revenue Service  
Office of Research RAS:R  
Attn: Chief, Forecasting and Data Analysis  
1111 Constitution Avenue, NW, K-3100  
Washington, D.C. 20224**

